For more details call any **BKME** branch.

24 PAGES 150 FILS

# SUNDAY, JUNE 10, 1990/ZULQAD 17, 1410 AH Kuwaitis vote for National Council

Elections mark new era of parliamentary life

KUWAIT, June 9, (Agencies): Kuwaitis go to the polls tomorrow to elect 50 of the 75 members of the National Interim Council, an interim legislative body which will draw up rules and functions for a new Parliament.

According to the covering decree issued April 22 by HH the Amir, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah, the council has up to four years for the task.

The Amir will appoint the remaining 25 members of the council.

According to official records, only 62,000 males are eligible to vote in the elections

from about 750,000 Kuwaiti citizens who form less than 40 per cent of the population of A total of 348 candidates will

be running for the elections in 25 constituencies, each returning two deputies.

Mosi of the candidates have no previous political experience and belong to traditionally progovernment tribes. This is seen as a strong indication that tomorrow's balloting will produce a pro-government chamber that favours co-uperation between the executive and legislature, diplomats said.

(Continued on Page 11)



UK soccer supportar Tom Sheridan arrives at Caghari airport on Friday (Reuter wirephoto)

### Oman offers mediation

UNITED NATIONS, June 9, (AP): The government of Oman, which has good relations with both Iran and traq, has offered its good offices to help settle the Iran-Iraq war and break the deadlocked peace talks. - UN diplomats said yesterday.
Oman's UN charge d'affaires.
Izzat Bin Sabeel Al Zadgaly.

delivered a letter from his govern-ment's Foreign Ministry on Thursday lo Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar about the Iran-Iraq stalemate, diplomats said.
UN officials confirmed that a let-

ter had been delivered, but declined to divulge the contents. Officials of the Oman mission said only that a letter had been conveyed.

But diplomats from the region said that the letter concerned Oman's possible good offices. They said that the government of Oman was considering Muscat, the capital, as a site for new talks between Iran and Iraq. and involving the secretary-general.

It was not known if Muscat was formally proposed as a sile for talks.

## Explosions in

Somali palace MOGADISHU, June 9, (Reuter): Two powerful explosions ripped through the palace compound of Somali President Mohamed Siad Barre last night, the president's press secretary said loday.
Ahmed Hassan Awke said on state

radio that the explosions were accidental and that an iovestigation was under way. He gave no further details of damage or casualties.

Government officials and diplomats could not be immediately contacted by telephone from Nairobi for further information.

### **Briton found dead** in Muscat suburb

MUSCAT, June 9. (AP):A Briton has been found dead in his car in a has been found dead in the Muscal suburb after apparently Western committing suicide. Western diplomnic sources said yesterday. The dead man was ideotified as William Norgrove, 42, a physical training instructor from Darlington, England. He was married with a nine-year-old daughter.

Only males who have been Kuwaiti citizens for 30 years, and are 21 or older are allowed

The last attempt to enfranchise Kuwaiti women was defeated in 1985 by a vote of the Parliament, known as the national assembly, which was later dissolved.

Government-controlled radio and television carried on an intense campaign urging citizens to cast their votes and disregard opposition tactics.

"We are confident that the citizens will respond to the call of our heloved homeland by going to the polls tomorrow to elect the national council which will be the bridge for a safer parliamentary life," said a Kuwait radio commentary on the eve of the elections.

# 'Blueprint for war'

Arabs slam Shamir govt

AMMAN, June 9, (AP); Arabs warned today that Israel's new right-wing government sounds the death knell of Middle East peace, hopes. Kuwait's state radio branded Israeli policies "a blueprint for war."

Many Arab newspapers. reflecting mounting Arab anger at US support for Israel, blamed Washington for Israel's hardline in refusing to negotiate with the Palestine Liberation Organ-

In Jordan, Foreign Minister Marwan Kassem said the government formed by Israeli Prime Minister Yilzhak Shamir "will have negative effects in the

"In its current formula and with Shamir's statements of his government's policies, all hopes for a just and comprehensive peace in the Middle East are destroyed," he told the Associated Press during a break in a parliamentary session.

Shamir yeslerday formed a coalition government pledged to "uproof" the 30-month-old Palestinian uprising in the

MANILA. June 9. (UPI): The Philippine Senate, granting what President Corazon Aquino described as an urgent request, unanimously approved a bill

making a coup d'etat a capital crime.

The Senate voted 20-0 yesterday to pass the bill at the request of Aquino, who has survived six coup

attempts in her four years in office and earlier in the week lost a court hattle aimed at keeping one of the

The vote also came one day before Friday's expira-

tion of Aquino's limited emergency powers granted

Hljacker surrendered

UNITED NATIONS, June 9, (Reuter): A

Boston-based medical company announced

vesterday the completion in Guatemala of the

first phase of clinical tests on humans of a

The announcement was made at a press

conference at the United Nations sponsored

by the Guatemalan UN mission and attended

by officials of the Biopure Corporation as well

blood substitute derived from cow's blood.

occupied West Bank and Gaza

Amid Arab alarm over the expected emigration of hundreds of thousands of Soviet Jews to Israel over the next few years. Shamir also said he will permit more Jewish settlements in those territories, which Israel captured from Jordan and Egypt in 1967. The new government led by

Shamir's Likud bloc also ruled out any talks with the PLO, which Israel claims is responsible for decades of killings and terror-In the Gulf, newspapers and

radio stations, which are usually pro-governmeni, branded cabinet" and urged the United States and other major powers to act to head off confrontation.

Kuwait Radio said the new Israeli government's programme was "a blueprint for war" and declared the United States would be held responsible for any Israeli aggression against Arab

"The programme of the new Israeli government is ... a blueprint of the so-called greater

Capital crime

Manila approves anti-coup bill

A Sowet youth using a take hand granada hijacked a Soviat airlinar to Stockholm's international airport yesterday and

surrendered to police, officials said.

The alleged hijacker, 17-year-old Dimitry Semionov, told intarrogators ha decided to leave the Soviat Union aftar his

parents kicked him out of their home, according to Barry Ivarsson, a police inspector at Arlanda international airport

Picture shows the hijacked plane on the tarmac (Reuter wirepholo)

"Of course, there is more to it. Nobody hijacks a plane for that reason," Ivarsson said. He declined to elabprate, None of the 114 passengers or seven craw membars on board the three-engine Tupolev 154 was hurt, police said.

Israel and consequently a programme of war rather than peace," the radio said in its main news commentary today.

"The United States, by using the veto power, has blocked a resolution at the UN Security Council that would have provided for sending an investigation committee as a prelude for further measures to protect the Palestinian people in the occupied Arab territories," it

"The response to the American veto was included in the programme of the new government, namely the determination to uproot the uprising," the

"The American administration will inevitably have to sboulder its responsibilities toward a bloody future in the Middle East being designed by the Israeli extremists," it warned.

Kassem called on the United States to maintain its 18-monthold dialogue with the PLO. which most Arabs consider the sole negotiating agent for the world's 5 million Palestinians.

(See Page 9)

by Congress in January mainly to deal with the economic impact of the Dec 1-9 coup attempt.

Under the legislation, a coup d'etat is defined as a

"swift attack accompanied by violence, inumidation

or threat, directed against the person or office of the president, vice-president and speaker of the house or

networks, public utilities or other facilities ... with or without civilian support or participation for the

purpose of seizing state power.

Blood derived from cow successfully tested on humans

as doctors from Guatemala and the United

They said successful tests on the

haemoglobin product, called haemopure,

began in February at the Herrera Llerandi

Hospital in Guatemala City. It had earlier

Haemopure is intended as a product that

performs the oxygen-carrying role of

States involved in the trials.

been tested on animals.

# cut off

# contact

(AP): President George Bush said ing off talks with the PLO after the "sheer terror" of a thwarted Palestinian attack on an Israeli

In Washington, a senior admi istration official said he expected a 30-day suspension of the talks, though he said no final decision had been made and outright termination of contacts also was pos-

Liberation Organisation leader Yasser Arafat to publicly renonnce the attack and suggested the continuation of US-PLO contacts depended on Arafat's res-

"Our dialogue is predicated no a remunciation of terror. In my view, this was sheer terror," Bush

Asked if, as several news reports have suggested, be was considercing breaking off the talks begun in December 1988, Bush said, "we are discussing all of that. No decision has been made ... I'm not prepared to make an

announcement on policy at this point. In his first public comments on the matter, Bush criticised Arafat for refusing to condemn last week's attack on the Israeli coastline by the Palestine Liberation

groups. Arafat has said the PLO was not involved in the attack but has not condemned it outright. Bush commented aboard Air Force One as he neared the end of a political fund-raising trip to

Front, one the PLO's constituent

midwestern states. Sbortly before he spoke, Secretary of State James Baker in Scotland for a Nato meeting, said the attempted raid "has to be taken very seriously." But he also said that "some perspective and responsibility is required in dealing with the issue" and that the Bush administration was seeking more information before deciding OB possible action.

In Washington, an administra-tion official said the United States has beld at least four meetings with PLO representatives since the raid to discuss the organisation's views on it. The official speaking only on condition of anonymity, said no decision on breaking off talks was likely for a number of days.

Another senior official said he expects the administration to suspend the dialogue with the PLO for about 30 days. But he did not rule out outright termination if the administration concludes that such a message to the PLO is necessary. He, ton, said no

haemoglobin, free of the Aids virus or other

contaminants that sometimess occur in

A group of 12 paid volunteers from Swit-

zerland, the Netherlands, the United States

and Guatemala took part in the tests and had

so far displayed no side effects, reporters were

human blood.

an Irishman.

The arsenic showed up in a routine

"These lests were performed on

(Srú Page 9)

# Seles makes history - Details Page 24

### Colombia beat UAE 2-0; Romania defeat Soviets



**World Cup action** 

Colombian soccer player Leonel Alvarez (nghi) leaps hard for the ball against UAE's All Thans June during first helf

action in their World Cup soccer game in Bologna, Italy, Colombia beal UAE 2-0. (Reuter wirephoto) See details on Page 24

# Ethnic riots toll 102

### Kirghiz-Uzbek border sealed

MOSCOW, June 9, (AP): Authorities bave closed the border between Kirghizia and Uzbekistan Io prevent the spread of elbnic violence that has killed more than 100 people, it was reported today.

The unrest was another in a series of ethnic headaches for President Mikhail Gorbachev, whose policies have allowed many Soviet minorities to

express long pent-up grievances. Viktor Gusev, Uzbekistan's deputy interior minister, said in a telephone interview Addijan was

quies later in the day. An Interior Ministry spokesman in Moscow, Dmitri Selznov, said that as part of a state of emergency imposed in Uzbekistan yesterday

the entire border between the Andijan and Osh regions has been closed. This was accomplished, he said, using barricades and troops. The Tass news agency said loday the death toll from a week of violence

between the Iwo ethoic groups, sparked by a land dispute had risen. II quoted the Kirghizian Interior Ministry as saying. 102 people have been killed, 68 of them in the Uzgen district, and 436 have been wounded since Monday."

Kirghizia's leaders declared Mon-day an official day of mourning for those killed in the unrest, the governmeoi daily Izvestia reported today. Tass said a total of 225 residences. 31 state huildings and 62 cars have been torched since the violence broke

out over allocation of plots for hous-

Under treatment

### **Poison found** in Frank Reed

BOSTON, June 9, (AP): High levels of the poison arsenic were found in freed hostage Frank Reed shortly after his return to the United States from Lebanon, hospital officials said yeslerday.

Reed, 57, has been undergoing

treatment at a military hospital since shortly after his release on April 30. Sixteen Westerners are still miss-

ing and believed held hostage in Lehango. They include six Americans, four Britoos, two West Germans, two Swiss, an Italian and

test by doctors treating Reed at Malcolm Grow Medical Centre, a hospital at Andrews Air Force Base outside Washington.

Reed's arrival. The initial test for arsenic was positive Subsequent lests confirmed this exposure to arsenic and its elimination to a nontoxic level," the hosnital said.

A crowd of about 15,000 young Uzbeks armed

with stones, sticks, knives and other weapons massed on the border in Andijan, in Uzbekistan this morning but could not cross it because of a cordon of Interior Ministry troops, said Viktor Verbkin, deputy editor of Kirghizia's official news agency. The troops stretched across the entire border, he said in a telephone interview.

The crowd dispersed, he reported.

Protest at killing

# **Demo in Srinagar**

SRINAGAR, June 9, (UP1): Thousands of Muslims staged a mass demonstration today to protest the killing of a shopkeeper by a paramilitary patrol which opened fire following a grenade attack. More than 10,000 protesters, many of them women covered head-to-toe in

traditional Muslim robes, held a raily in the Safa Kadal neighbourhood area of Srinagar, channing 'death to the India'. The residents, who protested for about three hours, were angry about an incident to Safa Kadal last night in which a patrol from the horder security force opened fire after being attacked by Kashmiri Muslim militants.

The militants, who are waging a campaign for independence from predomin-antly Hindu India, hurled a grenade at the patrol, wounding two of the soldiers,

Residents said other members of the paramilitary unit, enraged by the attack, fired indiscriminately along the street, killing a shopkeeper named Nazir

Ahmad Wani and wounding two brothers.

Other security forces arriving at the scene cordoned off the area and began house-to-house searches. Residents said the security forces beat up six members of one family in the area, including women and children.

Residents of the Safa Kadal area observed a general strike today, forcing husinesses to close and shutting down traffic through the neighbourhood. The mass protest lasted until a senior official assured residents there would be no more house searches.

## **ARAB@TIMES**

## **Grand Bingo** KD 250 must be won

Coupons for Game No. 77 appear from today to June 16. Last date for sending entries is June 18 and numbers will be drawn from June 20.

PRIZES.

**Four Corners Top Line** First Full House **Second Full House** Third Full House

KD 60 **KD 40** 

**KD 25** 

KD 25

KD100

## Accused Sikh named as head priest | Tamils'

AMRITSAR, June 9, (Reuter): A Sikh accused of killing a religious leader was named today as head priest of the Akal Takht (eternal throne) in the Golden Temple, the highest seat of Sikh temporal

The committee which manages most of the Sikh temples in India named Ranjit Singh as the new head of the Akal Takht.

Singh is facing trial in New Delhi Int the murder in 1980 of the head of the Nirankari sect of Sikhism.



REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY

SECRETARY / PA

a complete understanding of accounting procedures

total familiarity with DOS, DBase III + . Wordstar IV.

If you are a native English speaker and would class yourself

Mr A G Munawar

General Manager

**SEALOL KUWAIT KSC** 

Tel: 3984964 or 3983457

We can offer you immediate permanent employment, a fire-day

working week, 8.00 am to 5.00 pm, a job that may be hectic at times but never boring, and a good remuneration in exchange for dedication, efficiency and reliability.

as a Professional Girl Friday capable of coping with any

Formtool, ACCPAC G/A Package, and PC Tools

a sense of humour and the ability to adapt quickly

Are you intelligent, versatile, tenacious.

computer literate?

situation, then please call-

\* a full range of secretarial skills

· an excellent command of English.

Do vou have:

resourceful, self-motivated, and completely

# meeting banned. 87 held

THANJAVUR, India, June 9. (Reuter): Police in southern India arrested at least 87 people today for defying a state government ban on gathering for a Tamil nationalist conference.

Organisers hlamed the Indian government, battling separatist violence in the northern border states of Kashmir and Punjab, for the ban on the weekend conference called to demand greater autonomy for the country's 55

million Tamils. Hardliners in Tamil Nadu state have fought a long campaign against what they see as political domination of the south by north Indians 2,000 km (1,250 milest away in New Delhi.

"We want to secure recognition of the Tamils as a distinct nationality of India which should in all fairness be only a federation of nationalities," said one Tamil leader, Perunehitranar (one name).

The 87 arrested in Thanjavur lown in Tamil Nadu state included leaders of groups demanding Tamil Nadu's secession from India and politician P. Nedumaran, who is president of the hardline Tamit National

Nedumaran told reporters as he was being arrested that the chief minister of Tamil Nadu, Muthuvel Karunanidhi, had succumbed to pressure from the

north in announcing the ban. He said the conference was not called to demand secession.

The conference was banned on the grounds that a photographic exhibition was plaoned depicting what the Tamil politicians said were atrocities committed by Indian troops who spent more than two years on a peace-keeping mission in Sri Lanka. Karunanidhi has himself

accused the Indian troops of using harsh measures against Sri Lankan Tamils in trying to put down an uprising in the Tamildominated northeast of the

The troops withdrew earlier this year after the Sri Lankan government, complained the troops were hampering an internal settlement between the Tamils and the majority Sin-

Chairman of the Sri Lankan porthenst peace committee, Justice Minister Shahul Hameed, is scheduled to visit scaport town of Trincomalce, to discuss with the leaders of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) on the general situation in the area. security sources said today.

Hameed is expected to discuss with the LTTE delegation the foreible occupation of land belonging to the government and those of the Sinhalese by cadres of the LTTE.

The Sinhalese settlers had left their lands during the necupation of the Indian peace-keeping force.

### Storm hits north Bangladesh town

DHAKA. June 9. (AP): A storm tore through the northern town of Rangpur, injuring at least 50 people and flattening more than 1.000 mud and straw houses, the

Ittefaq newspaper said 10day. The Friday night storm also uprooted dozens of electricity poles, disrupting power in Rang-pur, 250 kms (155 miles) northwest of Dhaka, the Bengali-language daily said.

The storm packed winds up to 90 kms (56 miles) an hour and tounded the town with hail and ram, titelaq said Nodeaths were

Tropical storms in March and April killed more than 27fl people in Bangladesh, a low-lying nation often hit by cyclones, tor-nadoes and floods.

### Join the 1990 **ALL-FILIPINO TENNIS** TOURNAMENT

JUNE 14 - AUG 17 Sponsored by THE NATIONAL BANK OF KUWAIT

KUWAIT TOURISM & SHIPPING CO. AL-RASHED FREIGHT

in co-operation with:

CITY INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE/ FAR-EAST BANK MABUHAY RESTAURANT & SALOON

CANADA DRY - the official soft drink of the tournament

For particulars contact:

Fahaheel: Marian of Al-Sawan Travel

Kuwait: Amy of Maharlika Novelty —



# Singh creates confusion

# Idea of national govt disarms premier's critics

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, June 9: Three days after he first commended the idea. people and political parties in India are still trying to figure out what exactly Prime Minister V. P. Singh had in mind when he said that he favours a national unity government.

Since theo, neither Singh nor any of his advisers has elaborated on the idea, and the net result is that it has created a lot of confusion. The rather casual manner in which the prime minister commended the proposal -during a chat with reporters on the flight back from the G-

Singh is understood to have not even consulted his own party colleagues or any close associates before speaking out on the subject.

The most plausible explana-tion is, of course, that Singh had made a smart counter move to thwart any allempts to topple bim from within the ruling front

What Singh supported on Tuesday was the proposal for a national government with representatives of all political parties, including the Congress. after arriving at a consensus on major issues facing the nation. Arguing that he wanted the country to move from personalised politics to issue-based politics, Singh even expressed his readiness to step down from office if that could help bring about such a consensus.

Singh's statements came at a time when the National Frontgovernment was facing increasing pressure from several quar-ters. A few days before Singh left for Kuala Lumpur. Deputy Prime Minister Devi Lal, in a newspaper interview, threw up hints of a change in leadership while expressing confidence that the National Front would have a full five-year term in govern-

Around the same time, Devi Lat's supporters, notably farm leader Mahender Singh Tikait. talked of "prime minister Devi Lal" and of a "farmers leader" hoisting the national flag from the ramparts of Red Fort on August 15, Independence Day.

This was followed by reports that leaders of some political parties, excluding the BJP, had made secret moves for a national government and that the Congress (1) had tried to woo the left parties away from Singh.

At the other end, George Fernandes was learnt to be bitter about being divested of the responsibility for Kashmir, Simultaneously, some 50 Janata Dal members of Parliament dashed off a memorandum to Singh. asking that Musti Mohammed Sayeed be replaced as home min-

Punjabis are not much happier for the government in the idea of sending Nirmal Mukherjee, a retired hureaucrat, as governor in place of Sidharth Shankar Ray - one of the first important decisions taken by the new government - has not quite worked

Mukherjee has new resigned hut the centre is yet to find a replacement. Several people approached are learnt to have turned down the difficult assign-

Added to all this is the problem of the rising prices of various essential commodities.

It is against this background that the prime minister's move has to be judged. If the aim was to disarm his critics, Singh would seem to have succeeded for the time being at least. But he has also managed to raise questions about the government's ability to tackle the problems facing the country and invite accusations that the ruling party is wasting energy fighting each other over unfulfilled amhitions.

## Raid on jail Police seize

TV, VCRs

KARACHI, June 9, 1 Reutert: Pakistani police raided the high-security jail for weapons but instead found prisoners with illegal tuxury items such as felevision sets and video-cassellin recorders. sette recorders.
The raid was carned out yesterday

after reports that some of the 4,000 prisoners in the 19th century jud had weapons for a possible judbreak, the Poleax said today. "No anns were recovered," a jail official said.

However, 13 televisions, 32 radios, seven video-casselle recorders and 23 video casselles had been nernvered,

### REQUIRED Female Secretary

who can speak/ understand Hindi for a

commercial company. Confact 2406445 Between 9 am & 1 pm and also na 2459521 Mr Saleem.

15 summit at Kuala Lumpur -- seems to have become its undoing.

As things have turned out, the idea has not found much supportation As things nave turned out, the local has not tout a multi-sopportunity political parties, even the ruling National Front. The Congress National the other opposition parties have opposed the proposal as have the parties, which are supporting Singh's government. Only the supporting Singh's government. Only the supporting state of the supporting state of the support lea as a "tactical move."

National governments can be thought of when the country is faced with major external or internal challenges, but most political in doubt whether such a situation exists in India today, notwithsta all the troubles on different froms.



Total strike

Armed policemen stand guard in the deserted street to the 1984 storming by Indian troops of the Sikh's hollest avert trouble in Amritaar on Thursday as Sikh militants shrine, the Golden Temple at Amritaar. (Reuter wirepholo)

shrine, the Golden Temple at Amritsar (Reuter wirepholo)

# Indo-Nepal agreement

### Singh, Bhattarai discuss details

NEW DELHI, June 9, (LIPI): Indian Prime Minister V. P. Singh and his Nepalese counterpart, Krishna Prasad Bhaitarai, today discussed details of a proposed agreement aimed at ending a 14-month-long trade; a Foreign Ministry official said.

The second-round of discussions between the two leaders lasted an hour during which they discussed Indo-Nepalese ties that touched rock-bottom over trade, transit and defence issues, the official said.

Yesterday, the twu neighbours agreed to end their 14-month-old dispute with New Delhi agreeing to a separate trade and transit treaty as demanded by Kathmandu.

Nepal, which is sandwiched between China and India, agreed that it would take into account security concern of India India had objected to Nepal huying arms from China, saying it violated a 1965 bilateral treaty between Nepal and India.

Bhattarai began the second day of a three-day trip to India

musicians.

with a visit to the riverside memorial of India's independence leader Mohandas "Mahatma" Gandhi.

He later called on the Indian President Ramaswamy Venkataraman, who hosted a lunch in his honor.

The visitor also met with former prime minister Rajiv Gandhi and other Indian leaders. Land-locked Nepal depends on the eastern Indian port of Cal-

cutta for its exports and imports. The goods are moved by truck through 15 border checkpoints. all hut twn of which were closed hy the government of Rajiv Gan-dhi when bilateral trade and transit treaties expired in March

The closures greatly restricted the amount of goods moving in and out of the tiny Himalayan nf fuel and medicines and increased inflation and severely damaging bilateral relations.

The Indian guvernment contended it wanted to negotiate a single treaty on trade and transit

that would close loopholes at claimed were being exploited by Nepalese businessmen

But foreign diplomats and Nepalese officials said bey Delhi was actually angered by Kathmandu's purchase of aniaircraft guns from China India's rival for influence in the kingdom, and was using the dispute. to pressure Nepal to accept it as its sole weapons supplier.

Press Trust of India said the agreement implied that India will now open all the 13 entry points along the Indian border into Nepalthat were closed on March

23, 1989. Midadian officials, were not immediately available for com-

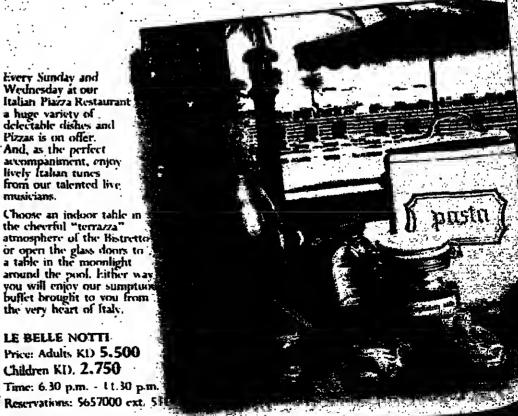
Nepal said it wanted separate: treaties on trade and transit facilities, but India wanted the comprehensive agreement.

Bhattarai arrived in New

Delhi Friday, saying he would resign if his three-day visit didnot yield a hreakthrough on the dispute.

# LE BELLE NOTTI!

Enjoy Over 100 Delightful Combinations of Pasta at the Bistretto or Under The Stars at the Poolside.



Le Belle Notti - From The Heart of Italy



# Court rules against the 'angel of death'

Doctor's plea for panel to study suicide device

DETROIT, June 9, (AP): The inventor of a device, a 54-year-old woman used this week to commit suicide asked a circuit judge yesterday allow him to form a committee to establish an international "planned

Dr Jack Kevorkian told Judge Alice Gilbert he wanted to form a committee with members from all sectors of society that would study his device, which involves injection of coma- and death-including drugs, and the circumstances under which it could be used.

The panel would establish a policy "for the world" for use of his invention. Kevorkian said, promising he would refrain from using it

again until the committee completed its work The judge yesterday temporarily restrained the retired pathologist from again using his so-called suicide machine in the state.

Kevorkian, described by state officials as an "angel of death," said the ruling had effectively put him out of the suicide business.

"It's the end of Dr K helping people die," said Kevorkian, referring to himself. He said the next time a potential suicide called him, he'd say "I'm sorry, I can't help you. I sympathise with your plight, hut there is not him I can't help you.

# Use of suicide machine rapped

Jnne 9, (AP): Euthanasia practitioners attending a 21-nation mercy killing conference on Friday accused a retired American physician of moral cowardice for providing a suicide machine to end the life of an Alzheimer victim.

Janet Adkins died on Monday in the back of Dr Jack Kevorkian's van after injecting herself with a lethal chemical, sparking a major legal and medical debate in the United States.

But at the eighth world conference of the International Federation of Right-to-Die Societies, the case was regarded as so unimportant that it wasn't even discussed in public doctors

Dr. Piet Admiraal, one of two Dutch physicians who have spearheaded a 15-year campaign for the full legalisation of euthan-asia in the Netherlands, said he bad heen approached by Kevorkian for help but bad refused it.

"I tried to explain to him time and again we don't need such a machine here." Admiraal told the Associated Press.

"I prefer to simply inject (the lethal drugs) myself ", and if the patient prefers to do it we give him a (cuthanasia) drink."

Admiral described Kevorkian as "a very odd, possessed man ... if they don't prosecute Kevorkian, anything goes, just anything will be possible."

Dutch legal and medical authorities widely approve of the principle that patients be allowed to opt for death when they face pointless suffering or terminal ill-

However, mercy killing is still technically on Dutch law books as a crime carrying a 12-year maximum prison term.

Euthanasia advocates in the United States have noted Kevorkian set up the huttonoperated intravenous drip in his parked van 40 miles (65 kilometres) east of Detroit because Michigan has vague laws on doctor-assisted suicide.

Mrs Adkins, a 47-year-old residents of Portland, Oregon, travelled 2000 miles (3,200 kilometres) to be connected to

the suicide machine. Herbert Cohen, a Dutch general practitioner also known for his willingness to perform mercy killing said Kevorkian had used the device "just so he could run away" from the moral repercus-sions of Mrs Adkins' death.

in yesterday's conference address Cohen made no direct reference to Mrs. Adkins' case hut urged his colleagues to take the time to "sit down hold hands" with patients who ask to

die.
"You cannot ... discuss Euthanasia, standing at the foot of the bed in a white coat mumhling Latin incantations," Cohen told his audience of physicians. lawyers and right-to-die activists on the second day of the gathering which discussed legal, ethical and psychological aspects of the

and psychological aspects of the right to die.
On Thursday, Admiraal described the semi-official guidelines under which Dutch doctors are usually immune from prosecution in Euthanasia cases. In line with those

requirements, patients must have asked to die voluntarily and persistently, and physicians must consult with colleagues and the patients relatives.



to lound a clinic to assist terminally III patients who want to use his suicide

### Linked to Alzheimer's disease

## Immune system SUN CITY, Arizona: June 9. (AP): Two prescription drugs now used to treat arthritis show promise in combatting Alzheimer's disease,

according to researchers at Arizona's Institute for Biogerontology

Institute director Dr Joseph Rogers said preliminary research has shown that Indocin, an aspirin-like drug, and Prednisone, a steroid drug, may help arrest the progressive mind deterioration of Alzheimer's patients. The drugs currently are used to treat rheumatoid

Alzheimer's disease is a progressive, irreversible hrain disorder that causes an estimated 150,000 deaths in the United States each year. Most victims are over 65, but it can strike people in their 40s.

Symptoms include gradual memory loss, impaired judgement, disorientation, personality change, difficulty in learning and loss of language skills. No cause or cure is known.

Rogers said his institute's early research has indicated that people with arthritis have only one-tenth of the expected incidence of Alzheimer's after being treated with the drugs.

Oakland county prosecutor Richard Thompson took Kevorkian to court, seeking an injunction harring further use of the device that killed Janet Adkins of Portland, Oregon.

Although Michigan has no law against assisting suicide, Thompson has said authorities are investigating the possibility of charges against the doctor, and they don't want the device

Adkins killed herself Monday after Kevorkian hooked her to the machine and she pressed a button to release the lethal

Fewer than half of the states have outlawed helping somone commit suicide, but law professors say the legality of such assistance is open to interpretation.

Meanwhile, a survey in USA Today found that two-thirds of people say the terminally ill should be allowed to end their lives, and medical facilities should be available to help them

The phone poll of 724 adults, with a sampling error of 3.5 per cent, also found 28 per cent feel Kevorkian should be prosecuted and 43 per cent said he shouldn't

Although authorities failed to suhpoena Kevorkian at his Royal Oak bome Thursday, they did serve papers to his sisters. Margo Janus of Troy and Flora Holzheimer of Frankfurt, West Germany. They allegedly were present in the Oakland County Park where Adkins died in the back of Kevorkian's 1968 Volks-

Assisting a spicide is a crime in 23 states and three US territories said Robert Brown, professor and director of the bealth law centre at the University of Detroit Law School. In those jurisdictions, assisting

suicide is classified as a unique offense, mansfat der, Brown said.

States and territories with laws against aiding suicide include: Arizona, California, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Guam, Hawaii, Kansas, Maine, Minnesota, Mississippi, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Oregon, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Puerto Rico, South Dakota, Texas, Washington, Wisconsin and the Virgin

"I think it's unlikely that Michigan is going to become the suicide haven of North America," Brown said. "There may be an aiding and abetting statute in which a prosecutor

may squeeze these facts in."
Suicide is legal in Michigan, but Professor Yale Kamisar of the University of Michigan Law School said the legality of assisting a suicide is open to debate.



**Bush addresses Mad Dads** 

President George Bush holds little James Edward Edward after addressing a Mad Dads (Men Against Destruction-Defending Against Drugs and Social Disorder) raily in Omaha Juna 8. James Edward's grandfather laughs at right. (Reuter wirepholo)

# surgery and several courses of radia-tion therapy that made her hair fall

### Wilding' trial begins June 13: youths to be tried for rape, attempted murder woman jogger -- during the trial at state

NEW YORK, June 9, (UPI): More than a year after a woman jogger was gang-raped, bludgeoned and left for dead in Central Park, three youths are to be tried for rape and attempted murder in the "wilding"

In the first in a series of criminal trials of six youths indicted in her attack, jury selection is slated to begin June 13 for defendants Antron McCray, 16, Yusef Salaam, 16, and Raymond Santana, 15.

Prosecutors expect to call 50 witnesses one of whom may be the 29-year-old supreme court in Manhattan.

Each vouth is charged with seconddegree attempted murder, first-degree rape, first-degree sexual abuse in the attack on the woman.

Each also is charged with first-degree assault, first-degree robbery, seconddegree robbery, second-degree assault and first-degree riot for attacks on two men

Because McCray, Salaam and Santana were under 16 when the crime occured,

they face a maximum of 4 to 10 years behind bars if convicted of the most serious charge — attempted murder.

If sentenced to jail time, they would be held in a juvenile detention centre until age 18, then transferred to an adult prison to finish the sentence.

Prosecutors say they were among 30 youths who entered the moonlit park on April 19, 1989, with plans to go "wilding" randomly harassing and mugging pas-

The gang attacked a homeless man eat-

ing his dinner near the roadside and two male joggers running around the reservoir. During the two-bour crime spree, a couple on a tandem bicycle and a male jogger managed to outrun them and get away.

But the woman investment banker jogging along the 102nd Street transverse was

not so lucky.

She was jumped by the pack, bashed in the head with a pipe and dragged into a muddy ditch. When she mustered the strength to scream for help, she was punched in the face into unconsciousness.

### World's strongest man

attempt to pull an American B-52 bomber shortly before his successful attempt June 8. The plane weighing 108 tonnes moved two inches. The

Dace Gauder billed as The Strongest Man on Earth trains for his event was a part of the Boscomb Downs Air Show which is taking place

# Irump to host Douglas fight

NEW YORK, June 9, (Reuter): Donald Trump, taking a beating in his personal and financial life, is ready to pay up to \$14 million to hure high-stakes gamblers to his casinos by staging heavyweight champion James "Buster" Donglas's first title defence, ban-

king sources said. The real estate tycoon, battered by a storm of speculation over whether be can service his \$2 billion debt, is looking for a boost by playing host to the expected Douglas defence in September against aumber-one contender Evander Holyfield.

A letter of credit up to \$14 million is ready for approval," a source close to one of four banks which would be involved in granting the credit line told Renters

yesterday.
Trump paid \$11 million in June 1988 as the site fee for the Mike Tyson-Michael Spinks heavyweight title fight. The previously unbeaten Tyson lost his crown in February when he was sensationally knocked out by Douglas in Tokyo.

Tokyo.

Apart from the money brought in at the gate of the Atlantic City convention centre — where ring-side seats were sold for \$1,500 each — fight fans gambled an Atlantic City record of \$51 million at the Trump Plaza, which is attached to the convention centre. The house usually earns about

16 per ceut of bets.
Such a big event would also be a public relations shot in the arm to help dispel the rumours and news stories about the shaky state of

Trump's compire.

Trump's empire.

Trump has repeatedly said he is not having cash-flow problems, but banks apparently have been pressuring him to restructure his debt. A \$30 million payment due to Trump castle bondholders in mid-Jnne is seen as a key

Purse bids to promote the Douglas-Holyfield fight will be made tomorrow and the leading contender is Dan Duva of main vents which has handled most of Holyfield's bouts.

"He needs it now more than

ever," Bert Sugar, the publisher and editor of Boxing Illustrated magazine, told Reuters in explaining the importance of the fight to

### Cancer' woman wins damages

LONDON, June 9, (Reuter): A British woman forced to undergo years of painful treatment after her hospof paintal treatment after her hospital records were mixed up with those of a cancer sufferer won £ 155,000 (\$260,000) in damages yesterday.

Sandra Evason, 42, went through

out before the error was discovered. Seven years of treatment, during which she spent 13 months in hosp-ital cancer wards, left her severely depressed and unbale to work.

### PEOPLE AND PLACES

TAMPA, Florida: The death of a rare white Bengali Tiger was caused by a stuffed toy that it swallowed weeks ago officials said.

The 2-year-old male tiger named Mwell drowned Sunday while apparently suffering severe stomach pains. Visitors noticed the tiger struggling in a pool before it sank, said David Conrod, a spokesman for Busch Gardens Theme Park. The remains of a small stuffed

animal were found in the tiger's upper intestines, said Dr John Olsen, chief veterinarian. (AP)

PIQUA, Ohio: Decades after the Mills Brothers' last musical hit, the group's hometown showed it has not forgotten their glory days.

A black granite monument

honouring the group popular from the mid-1920s into the 1950s was unveiled Sunday. A crowd of 1,000 people gave

Donald Mills, the lone survivor of the group, a standing ovation, and a high school choir sang Mills Brothers songs.
Mills, 75, who lives in Los
Angeles, smiled as the monument was unveiled and said he regretted his hrothers were not alive to share

The monument lists some of their most popular songs and features an engraved picture of the singers topped by a bronze plaque. The Mills Brothers recorded

the honour.

more than 1,300 songs, including the hits Tiger Rag, Dinah and Goodbye Blues.

The Piqua-born group originally consisted of Donald, John Jr. Harry and Herbert Mills. They performed in local Vaudeville and tent shows before 1920. (AP)

Hospital seeks to end life support

# Comatose baby

PITTSBURGH, June 9, (Reuter): In a confrontation that reverses the permission this month to cut off life support for a comatose baby.

Most "right-to-die" cases have pitted parents who wanted their permanently comatose children to be allowed to die against hospitals or nursing homes that refused to withdraw life support.

But in the Pittsburgh case it is children's hospital that wants to end

treatment and the child's father who wants to continue life support for two-year-old Leslie Michael Crane, who has been in a deep coma since

December 6, 1988.

David Crane, 33, has told hospital officials he fears his wife Tracey will be charged with murder if Leslie is allowed to die.

She was convicted of shaking Leslie unult his brain was severely battered when he was seven weeks old and is serving a sentence of six to 20

years at a Pennsylvania state prison. She was placed on probation in an earlier case in which she threw an infant daughter across a room. OWENSBORO, Kentucky: Eager

to propose marriage in a big way, Cinis Booth popped the question to longtime sweetheart Donna Hagan with a message on a billboard. The red, white and blue sign just off the highway reads. "Donna, will you marry me? Chris."

'l just wanted to do something different," said Booth, 22. "We've been dating so long."

Booth said he and first became sweethearts about 10

years ago. . He made sure she saw the billboard Friday night by taking her for a "little drive" past the sign located near the Junction of two US located near the highways. (AP)

WEST HOLLYWOOD, California: Two men who went to a bank branch hoping to buy traveller's

checks found it apparently open but definitely empty.

The lights were on Saturday but

the City National Bank vault was closed and computers and typewriters were off. Brad Habn said he and Max McBeth thought robbers might have tied up employees behind the counters hut nobody answered

when they yelled and jumped up сашетаь. The men finally called sheriff's deputies. Hahn said he even took a call from another bank asking to

verify funds in a savings account.

Deputy Dave Osman said bank employees closing down Friday afternoon apparently left the door unlocked or perhaps jamitors forgot to close up.



Sole Distributors: Rifai & Jashanmal Co.w.l.l. Tel: 2448700, 2420071/2

101

flats

uildin all are

Also

) Bas

TIANG

**TERSIAN** 

Mante

DEPE

Avail:



Sabancaya spews lava

Smoke and ashes billows from a volcano in the south of Peru. The 20,629 loot (6,288-metre) Sabancaya began Ilinging rocks impregnated with lava June 8. (Reuler wirephoto)

## Nicaragua devalues currency 11th time

MANAGUA, June 9, (AP): Nicaragua devalued its currency for the eleventh time yesterday as President Violeta Barrios de Chamorro prepared her proposals for greater economic co-operation to deliver at a Central American summit.

The official ratio of the Nicaraguan eurrency, called the cordoba, rose from 170,000 to the US dollar to 185,000 1. Gas prices also increased by 1.4 cents

A typical Nicaraguan wage-earner makes \$30 a month. The exchange rate was 58,500 and 90,000 when Chamorro was inaugurated in April, taking over from a leftist Sandinista government defeated in Fehruary elec-

On the eve of the devaluation and price hike, presidential spokesman Danilo Lacayo said the economy will be the main subject of the summit, scheduled for June 15 in Gualemala.

"Democracy will be established in the same measure that economically strong countries give Central America the chance of pulling ahead," he said in comments broadcast Thursday

"Social and economic development benefits peace in the region," he added, speaking on Radio Nacional.

Lacayo said Chamorro's administration has contributed

its share to bringing about peace in the region. Dona Violeta will arrive at that summit with concrete results

of the Esquipulas peace plan. Lacavo said on Radio Nacional. The first concrete result is the demohilisation of the resistance (Contrast which is being carried out day by day," he added.

"In second place Dona Violeta takes a plan to reduce the army. which is something that always had been talked about in the peace plan.

Esquipulas is the name of a pact signed Aug 7, 1987 by the presidents of Nicaragua. El Salvador, Costa Rica, Honduras and Guatemala to hring peace to

Central America. Nicaragua hopes to promote peace and economic development with the help of \$300 million in emergeocy aid approved by the US Congress last month and \$120 million promised to Nicaragua during a conference of donor countries in

Rome on Thursday. The donor countries also promised an additional \$180

million to Nicaragua for 1991. The dismantling of the Contra rebel army, sluggish at first and suspended several times, has picked up steam since rebel leaders and Chamorro's administration signed a protocol May

The prolocol details the humanitarian aid the rebels will receive to help them re-enter civilian life and grants them their own police force in regional development centres the government will set up for the disarmed

Contra leaders have estimated he size of their forces at 13,000. The UN Security Council yesday extended the mandate of UN observer group in Cen-tra America for 19 days in order to amplete the lagging demobilisation of the Nicaraguan rebels.

Peru to elect president today

LIMA, June 9, (Reuter): Novelist Mario Vargas Llosa or Japanese immigrants' son Alberto Fujimori will be elected Peru's president tomorrow after a bitter, polarising campaign but pollsters said the roller-coaster race was now too close to call.

Fujimori, an agronomist struggling to regain his once-ample lead in opinion polls, spent Thursday Simmering racial and religious

divisions, centring on Fujimori's Japanese ancestry and his support among Protestant Evangelists in this overwhelmingly Catholic country, have also burst forth in the campaign.

"Our development plan will benefit the poor of Peru, not the same old power groups," he told a rally in the southern city of Arequipa on Thursday night.
Fujimori, who surged from

nowhere to finish just behind voting on April 8, has built his campaign on opposition to Vargas Llosa's so-called shock plans to revive the country's morihund

Fujimori and leftist leaders who back him say Vargas Llosa's plans to privatise state-owned firms and end food subsidies would throw millions of Peruvians out of work and plunge industry into an irreversi-

hle recession. "At the ballot hoxes, the people must express their rejection of the shock proposed by the Democratic Front." said

Fujimori, referring to Vargas Llosa's centre-right coalition. Fujimori's late father, a tailor, arrived almost penniless in Peru

in 1934. Fujimori's mother, who speaks little Spanish, arrived in Peru a few years later. Vargas Llosa, trying to cut into Fujimori's support among

the poor, spent the campaign's final hours touring dusty shantytowns on the outskirts of Lima and praising free-market capitalism as the solution to Peru's economic ills.

We want an efficient state. We're going to privatise the public sector, end state monopolies and give humble Peruvians the chance to acquire property." he said in a television debate with Fujimori on Sunday. Cuba, El Salvador, Guatemala

ASUNCION, Paraguay, June 9.

(AP): The worst human rights

abuses among the 32-member

Organisation of American States

occurred last year in Cuba. El

Salvador and Guatemala, the

Meanwhile, several countries

notorious for human rights

abuses in the past - including

Paraguay, Chile and Nicaragua

-achieved notable progress, the

repressed" in Cuba, the president

"All form of dissidence is

report noted.

group said in its annual report.

# Neck-to-neck race

and yesterday touring the impoverished Andean highlands, seeking the votes of peasants in areas where leftist guerrillas are active.

The campaign has polarised the country along class lines, with the rich backing centre-rightist Vargas Llosa and the poor mainly behind Fujimori, political analysts said.

## Quake strikes Peru

# **Eight killed**

LIMA, Peru, June 9, (AP): Three earthquakes shook Peru's northern jungle, killing eight people and injuring at least 37,

authorities said today.

The quakes struck at 11:45 pm Friday (0445 GMT), at midnight (0500 GMT) and at 5:00 am today (1000 GMT) in the same area that was hit by a major quake I I days ago, according to a spokesman for the National Geophysical Institute in Lima.

The institute said it did not have a reading on the intensity of the latest tremors. The May 29 earthquake measured 6.3 on the Richter scale and killed at least 56 people and injured 800.
The areas affected include the villages of Porvenir and Nuevo

Cajamarca, as well as the cities of Rioja and Moyobamba, the main towns in the agricultural zone 400 miles (670 kms) north of

"Some houses have fallen down as well as a number of public huildings," said the institute spokesman. Many huildings in the area had been seriously damaged in the

May 29 carthquake, which left thousands homeless. Hardest hit in the earlier earthquake was the village of Soritor where at least 23 people died. The town, six miles (10 kms) south

of Moyohamba, was almost completely destroyed. More than 70 aftershocks were registered in the days after that quake, all with epicentres around the Rioja area. Many people are still without shelter in the affected zone, and

are sleeping in the streets of the various villages. A radin reporter at the scene today morning said relicf agencies had brought a total of 120 tents, but at least 1,000 were needed to

house all the victims. The Richter scale is a gauge of the energy released by an earthquake, as measured by the ground motion recorded on a

Vargas Llosa, a socialist-tur-ned-admirer of British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, has vowed to imitate parts of bold anti-inflation plans in Mexico, Botivia and Brazil to slash Peru's inflation, now running at 2,000 per cent a year.

He will need a strong showing in the capital, where 40 per cent of voters live, to beat Fujimori

of the OAS human rights com-

mission. Leo Valladares Lanza.

said in a message accompanying

the report. Human rights work-

ers are arrested without cause,

the report stated and permission

to work and travel is arbitrarily

In El Salvador, hundreds were

killed or injured in the leftist anu-

government offensive last

November. Dozens more.

including six Jesuits and two

civilians, were assassinated by

death squads.

granted, among other abuses.

who was expected to win hy a wide margin in the provinces. Neither candidate has any

experience in elected office. Final public opinion polls released to the fureign press yesterday showed them neck-andneck at about 42 per cent each. Peruvian law hars publication of opinion polls in the furtnight before voting day.

### OAS adopts watchdog unit

ASUNCION. June 8, tUPI1 The general assembly of the Organisation of Americao Siales yesterday unan-imously approved the creation of a pro-democracy watchdog uoit.
The proposal was sponsored join-ily by Costa Rica and Canada — the

latter country making its debut as a member of the OAS.

Canada, by its own choice, was only an OAS observer until last year, when its membership application was approved, enabling that country loatiend the OAS General Assembly for the first time this year.

the OAS General Assembly, which shifts yearly in different countries, was held from June 4 to June 8

# Canada nearer to resolution of crisis Meech Lake accord to be ratified

OTTAWA, June 9, (AP): Prime Minister Brian Mulroney and 10

provincial premiers early today appeared close to resolution of a constitutional crisis that reignited talk of Quebec's secession from But at least one premier said a "roadblock" remained in the way of the Meech Lake Accord, which was designed to lure Quebec into the

"There is an agreement in principle." Quebec Premier Robert Bournssa said today. "It is a very great day for Canada ... and it's a very national ennstitution.

Wells said he wants the preliminary text prepared hy lawyers shortly after midnight to

be clarified before a deal is for-mally signed later today. British Columbia Premier Bill Vander Zalm told reporters the premiers and Mulroney had agreed to a package of future constitutional reforms.

Mulroney said lawyers would work overnight to translate "complex concepts" into appropriate legal language.

"These things are never really final until they're all signed sealed and delivered," he said. There remains some very important work to be done." Mulroney had supported

compromise to secure a constitutional agreement. The finishing touches would likely be applied today when the session is reportedly to go public for the first time after it reconvenes at 10 am (1400 GMT).

Meech Lake, but was willing to

Early today, many of the 300 nr so other onlookers chanted, we want to know, we want to know" as the political leaders left the conference centre. The leaders had been meeting behind closed doors since Sunday in Hull, Quebec.

Ouebec refused to sign Canada's 1982 constitution because it believed its distinct nature had not been properly considered.

In an attempt to address the French-speaking province's concerns, the premiers and Mulroney in 1987 reached the five-point Meech Lake accord named for the lake resort near Ottawa where it was signed.

But since 1987, governments in three provinces have changed. and the new premiers bave refused to go along with the agreement. The impasse bas led to talk about Quebec's secession."

Manitoba, Newfoundland and New Brunswick were the original holdouts. N wick Premier Frank McKenna was the first to yield, agreeing to the accord June 4 after intense

discussions. Critics fear a clause in Meech Lake recognizing Quebec as a "distinct society" could undermine protections provided by the country's hill of rights. Quebec Premier Robert Bourassa, who refused to compromise on the clause, says most legal experts agree it would be used merely to interpret the charter and confers'

no new powers on the province. Saturday, Manitoba Premier Filmon was confronted by lawmaker Ethel Blondin - and Dene Indian from the northwest territuries --- as he headed to his hntel room. She accused Filmon of betray-

ing aboriginal people hy nnt ins-isting their rights be constitutionally entrenched now.
"You've let us dnwn, Mr Filmon," she said. "You've let us dnwn.

The new federal proposal expected to be announced today would not alter the distinct society clause, hut it would propose a clarifying statement to be prepared by constitutional experts.

In addition, a "Canada clause" demanded by Manitoba tn expand the definition of Canada's fundamental characteris-tics would be considered later. possibly in a series of parliamenlary hearings this summer.
The lederal proposal also

offered a national commission that would pursue reforms to more equitably divide seats in the 104-seat upper senate chamber. Meech Lake also gives all

provinces expanded powers. Its other four points concern methods of amending the constitution, the power of pravinces to opt nut of some federal-provincial spending prngrammes nominations to the supreme court and senale reform. Quebecois voted in 1980 nn a

proposal to open talks with the [ederal government on a plan allowing Quebec political autonomy. The proposal was deleated. good day for Quebec because Meech Lake will be ratified by its June 23 deadline.

Manitoba Premier Gary Filmon, one of the three premiers or genelly opposed to the accord, said his province had agreed in principle to the deal.

But Newfoundland Premier Clyde Wells, another of the three premiers whose objections made the current talks necessary said some sticking points remained and "there is a roadblock."

### NEWS IN BRIEF

### America

No proof of drug claims: Automeys argued Friday that the government has oo proof that millions of dollars seized from Florida banking insmillions of dollars scized from Fiorica canking us-uitutions in a crackdown oo alleged money launder-ing are linked to drug trafficking.

US District Judge Leoore Nesbitt heard two hours of arguments, but delayed a ruling on a motion to dismiss charges arising from the government opera-

tion known as Polar Cap.

The US government originally seized 658 accounts across the nation, but subsequently released all but 102, including the 88 South Florida accounts that were the subject of Friday's action. (AP)

Parents urge tougher laws: The parents of two teenagers killed in work accidents urged the US Congress on Friday to pass tougher child labour protection laws, with penalties including jail terms for serious violations. "When child labour laws are not strictly enforced, employers have oothing to fear from the exploitation of teenagers in the work place," Claude Hucorne of east Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, told a House of

Representatives hearing.
His son Michael, 17, was crushed to death in 1986 io a compactor at a store where he worked. (Reuter)

Columbia flight delayed: Launch of the Shuttle Columbia, crippled by an clusive fuel leak, will be delayed until at least mid-August, clearing the way for its sistership Atlantis to take off next month on a military flight, the National Aeronautics and Space Administration said.

The initial reaction is disappointment because we

were ready to go," said astronaut Jeffrey Hoffman, a member of Columbia's seven-man crew. "On the other hand, who wants to fly with a leaky orbiter?

Shuttle programme director Robert Crippen said Thursday that Columbia will be hauled off launch pad 39A next week and taken back to the vehicle assembly building at the Kennedy Space Centre so engineers can remove the spaceplane from its external tank for repairs. (UP)

Nasa cancels 'space tug': Nasa has scrubbed a \$700-million programme to build an orbital "space tug" designed to service satellites, including the Hubble space telescope.

The National Aeronautics and Space Administration said "buildations"

tion said "hudgetary pressures" and the lack of a "firm near-term requirement" for the spacecraft influenced its decision. (AP)

Rocket launch successful: A giant Titan 4 rocket thundered into orbit Friday with what's believed to be a military surveillance satellite. Air force officials said the early morning launch went

smoothly.

It was the second launch of the nation's most powerful unmanned space rocket and one of three planned for this year.

"Everything went very well. It was a beautiful sight to behold," said Air Force Col Frank Stirling direc-tor of the Titan programme. "It was a great step for us in the air force to get the second Titan 4 lannehed on time as planned." (AP)

Ex-Playboy model convicted: A federal court jury in Milwaukee Thursday convicted a for-mer Playboy magazine model on four counts of failing to declare income she allegedly received with her twin sister from a millionaire to exchange for sex. Leigh Ann Conley, 36, was convicted of failing to file federal income tax returns for the years 1984 through 1987 through 1987.

The federal government said Conley and her Iwin, Lynette Harris, received more than \$1 million from David Kritzik in exchange for sex and companionship, including \$400,000 paid to Conley. (UPt)

Clean-up efforts: Clean-up crews laboured to corral hlobs of oil floating on the waters of the Kill Van Kull Friday in Bayonne after officials arrested the first mate of the British-operated tanker New Jersey that spewed 260,000 gallons (984,000 litres) of

Authorities charged the first mate of the 811-foot 1247-metre tanker Bt Naufilus with operating a vesset under the influence of alcohol or drugs. The Kill Van Kult and the Arthur Kill, a second

shipping channel between New Jersey and New York, have had four major oil spills this year. (AP)



### Blasts rock chemical plant

Exploding barrels of highly flammable solvents luelled an intense blaze at a chemical plant (shown-above), that shot up tlames visible for 20 miles (32 km); and threatened to ignite dozens of chemical storage tanks nearby in Peatland, Texes.
Two plant workers were mittred in Friday's blast.

and fire and six other rescue workers or fire-highlers were overcome by smoke or heat, authorities said.

Plant officials were trying to determine the cause of

the explosions and fire.

Residences in a 2-mile (4 km) radius of the plant were ordered evacuated at one point, but the effort was called off shortly belore 5 pm and people were atlowed back into the area. The fire was nearly but out by that hour and officials said they no longer eared dozens of nearby chemical storage tanks might ignite and blow up. (Reuter wirephoto)

### Latin America

Police stumble onto cocame: Medican police raided two airplanes near the US border Friday and seized some \$200 million worth of pure Colombian cocaine belonging to the Medellin drug cartel a published report said.

"I can confirm that some 3,000 kilogrammes (6,600 pounds) of cocaine were siezed," a spokeswoman for the federal judicial police said.

The spokeswoman said she could not provide further details of the capture.

The daily newspaper Excelsion reported the

cocaine was discovered when two turbo commander 1000 planes made emergency landings at a secret landing strip near Ciudad Juarez, 925 miles (1,1500). kml northwest of the capital, along the Mexico-US Excelsior quoted federal police commander Elias

Ramitez Ruiz as saying the operation, "is the most important to date against international narcotics trafficking," (UPt)

Court absolves soldier: The Salvadoranjustice system Friday came under fire from journalists and human rights groups because a judge absolved a soldier of guilt in the death of a television crewman nearly 15 months ago.

"We manifest our indignation at the unjust verdict

absolving a soldier from the Arce battallion, Jose Antonio Orellana, who was accused of killing jour-nalist Mauricio Pineda," the Salvadoran Human Rights Commission said in a statement. The ruling was made Wednesday.
Pineda, a sound man for San Salvador's Channel

12, was shot at a military roadblock while covering national elections March 19, 1989. The car he was riding in near San Miguel, 75 miles

east of San Salvador, was clearly marked as a press vehicle. Pineda was one of three journalists killed during the elections and among more than 30 journalists who have died in the past decade of civil war in El Salvador. (UPt)

Ex-Ecuador leader dies: Retired Admiral Alfredo Poveda, who led the military government that turned over power to civilians in 1979 has died, family members said in Quito, Ecuador Friday.

### Kiki agrees to testify against

## Noriega co-defendant pleads guilty

TAMPA, Florida, June 9, (AP): The sole co-defendant in Manuel Noriega's Tampa drug indictment agreed yesterday to testify against deposed Panamanian strongman as his "stlent partner" in a reputed drug trafficking

Panamanian businessman Enrique "Kiki" Pretelt pleaded guilty to conspiring to take bribes from Tampa-based smugglers to help ferry \$300 million worth of Colombian marijuana through Panama.

As part of his plea agreement, the 47-year-old Panamanian acknowledged working with two convicted Tampa drug smug-glers in a partnership called Servicios Turisticos, set up in la under drug proceeds.

"A fourth silent partner in their husiness was Gen Manuel Noriega," charged a plea agreement suhmitted to the

The document alleged that

Noriega and the other pariners received a commission each time

Steven Michael Kalish deposited drug proceeds in Panamanian hank accounts: Kalish has pleaded guilty to other drug charges and is co-operating with the government.
The document said the smug-

glers had conspired tu bring-400,000 pounds (180,000 kilogrammes) of marituana into the United States hidden in banana shipments.

The partners were to receive \$4 million, but Kalish was arrested before the shipment was compicted the document alleged.

# Barry weighs re-election bid, to meet Jackson as jury selection crawls



Abuses rampant

Emporia resident Chuck Merchant exhibits what is left of his home June 8 after a tornado ripped through the community of 25,000. (Reuter

WASHINGTON, June 9, tAPI: Aides say Washington Mayor Marion Barry facing trial on drug charges, has not decided whether to run for re-election and would discuss his political future with hlack leader Jesse Jackson.

The first week of jury selection ended yesterday in Barry's trial on drug possession and perjury charges. The selection process is expected to continue through

Barry was arrested Jan 18 after an FBI sting operation at a Washington hotel and charged with smoking crack cocaine.

The possibility of a plea bargain involving an announcement that Barry wouldn't run for a fourth term has been much discussed, especially after Juckson publicly encouraged Barry to make such an

But Barry's spokeswoman Lurma Rackley said, "there is no official plea

bargaining under way and (Barry) has not made a decisinn on re-election plans."

She declined to comment on whether Barry and Jackson would meet over the weekend, but sources close to bolb men

say they would. The talks will centre around Jackson's suggestion that Barry abandon his re-election plans, the sources said, declining iden-

As for plea hargaining between

prosecutors and Barry's defence lawyer nne top city official said no meetings had been set up but "there is an ongoing dialogue between them."

He said the situation was "changing almost hourly." Barry has pleaded ignocent to 10 mis-

demeanour counts of cocaine possession, one misdemeanour cocuine conspiracy charge, and three felony counts of lying to

a grand jury about drug use.

# Chinese acupuncture gains popularity in Turkey

ANKARA. June 9. (Reuter): Fifteen men and women await their turns, listening to high-pitched Chinese music in a large room adorned with Far Eastern decorations.

Engineer, Ozcan Ozkececi, 29, drawshungrily on a cigarette he hopes will be his last. "I've been smoking for 12 years." he says. "I've tried to quit "Acupuncture seems to be the final hope."

The ancient Chinese therapy of sticking fine needles at certain points of the body has gained popularity in Turkey in the last decade. Some 2,000 doctors now practice acupuncture. smoking. The eost has so far restricted its appeal to a well-to-do minority seeking an alternative to

Only 10 of the doctors, however, have specialist degrees in acupuncture and more than 100 people with no medical qualifications at all are practising

Some advocates claim acupuncture may be used to treat almost any ailments. Critics dismiss it as, at

best, no better than Western medicine.

But while the debate entitinued the authorities are making plans for control, requiring doctors to attend courses and obtain licences before performing acupuncture, Ferhan Ozmen, undersecretary at

Dr Ali Sezen, trained in the therapy at a Sn Lankan university, says that "overweight patients can easily lose 25 kg (50 pounds) in two munths by acupuncture. It also gives very good results in treatment of asthma and infertility.
"Acupuncture is simply the self-renewal of the

"Our bodies have more than 12,000 sensitive points. The only thing acupuncture does is to arouse them with pins and direct the body to repair the malfunctioning part," Sezen said.

# mainly on patients who hope to lose weight or quit Ramsay received \$5 million



Ramsay is shown in downtown Tampa June 7 after his arrest. (Reuter

### One of the most serious breaches of Conrad.

facts and figures — some from documents he hadn't seen in five

That information included

sensitive documents on the use of

tactical nuclear weapons by US

forces and Nato allies and plans

for the defence of Central Europe, the Justice Department

said. Ramsay also leaked tech-

nical manuals on military com-

munications technology and

material about the eo-ordination

The material was passed to Hungarian and Czechoslovak-

ian intelligence agents, according

know it went to the Soviets."

Navarro said. "I know of no

other case where so much infor-

mation was compromised at one

Although Ramsay told the FBI he received only \$20,000

agents estimate he was paid bet-

ween \$2.2 million and \$5 milling

for his information, Navarro tes-

tified. But Ramsay somehow lost

access to that money, he said, and wound up sleeping in his car.

Prior to joining the army, Ramsay robbed a bank in Ver-

mont in 1981, and tried to erack a

hospital safe, Navarro said. The

agent also said Ramsay told the

"From our investigation, we

or six years."

of Nato forces.

to the court papers.

TAMPA, Florida, June 9, (AP): A brilliant former US Army sergeant received up to \$5 million from East bloc countries for secret Nato plans detailing the nuclear defence of Europe, an FBI investigator said yesterday...

'lt's one of the most serious hreaches ever - it's unprecedented what went over to the other side," said Joe Navarro who led

Roderick James Ramsay, 28, who was arrested Thursday night on a downtown street, appeared before a federal magistrate here yesterday. He was charged with conspiracy to gather or deliver defence information to aid a foreign government, the FBI said. The magistrate continued the hearing until Tuesday.

Ramsay used a miniature cowbell on a key ring to identify himself to other members of the spy ring, an FBI agent testified

Ramsay faces a maximum penalty of life imprisonment if convicted of espionage cons-

piracy. He has been co-operating with authorities in the probe, said Navarro.

Ramsay worked in West Germany from 1983 to 1985 directly under Clyde Lee Conrad, 43, a retired US Army sergeant convicted of treason by a West German court and given a life sentence earlier this week, the FB1 said. It said Ramsay's arrest stemmed from the investigation

FBI as recently as a month ago that he did not mind going to Navarro told US magistrate Elizabeth Jenkins that Ramsay prison, because he could get a had a high IQ, spoke Japanese good criminal education there. and German, and "had the ability to recall minute details, FBI agents said the seven-year

nationwide investigation into the alleged spy ring was continuing. They refused to say how many people were involved.

FBI director William Sessions said the investigation was one of the most complicated of its kind ever undertaken hy the hureau and the information passed on was "extremely sensitive."

Ramsay worked directly

under Conrad in the 8th Infantry Division G-3 plans section in Bad Kreuznach as the assistant document custodian. The G-3 section of a division is in charge of the unit's military operations.

The affidavit charged that in December 1985, Ramsay videotaped hundreds of documents and gave them to Conrad for their eventual sale to the Czechs and Hungarians.

Conrad was arrested in August 1988. The trial judge in his case said his offence - passing secrets to Hungary and Cze-choslovakia from 1975 through 1985 in return for \$1.2 million endangered the entire defence capability of the West."

It could have led to "a hreakdown in the defences of the Western alliance,' and to "capitulation and the use of nuclear weapons on German territory," said Ferdinand Schuth, ehief judge of the court.

## W. German sentenced for spying

PARIS. June 9. (AP): A West German salesman who provided two East German agents with commercially available items like dictionaries and brochures was convicted yesterday of spying for a foreign power.

A special court sentenced Klaus Tscheu to four years in prison, with 18 months suspended. The seven-judge panel acquitted his mistress. Francoise Drouillaut.

During the two-day trial Tscheu 51, said all he furnished to two East German agents during contacts from May 1982 to May 1983 were items available commercially, like a Franco-German dictionary of computer terms he bought in a book store and leaflets on office equipment. He said he was paid a total of

15,000 francs (about \$2,550 at the current rate) for his services. Tscheu told the court he ended his contacts after a fourth meet-

ing in East Berlin, when he was taught how to develop photographs in his hathtuh. He was arrested by French secret agents a few weeks later, after being denounced by his mistress'

Tscheu, a salesman who has lived in France since 1966, became involved with the German agents after placing an ad in a West German newspaper offering to act as a commercial representative in France. He said his own commercial ventures, like selling Greek carpets, had been unsuccessful.

# France faces **British satire**

### Row over beef ban

day han on British beef imports because of concerns about "mad cow disease" gave. Britain the perfect exeuse for a hit of French bashing," the popular pastime of disparaging their allies across the Channel.

"The perfidious French," wrote columnist Michael Trend in the conservative Daily Telegraph, "are up to their old tricks again in attacking le rosbif (roast beef) of old England." He added: "Should we,

though, really expect any better behaviour from a country that has been our oldest enemy and whose every gesture reveals its chronic inferiority complex towards all things English?'

The sensational Sun tahloid put it less elegantly editorialising that the "selfish frogs" ought to get lost. "Frog" is a derogatory word referring to the French taste for frogs' legs.

Members of Parliament got into the fray as well harrumphing ahout supposedly inferior French cheeses and apples.

David Blake, a columnist for

the Sunday Correspondent, said "froggy-bashing" was "a sport as loved in olde England as roast beefitself."

The latest hlast of animosity which comes amid a series of 50th anniversary celebrations of the British-French alliance in World War II — erupted May 30.

The French government decided then that British beef was unsafe because of bovine spongiform encephalopathy or BSE, known as "mad cow dis-The degenerative nervous dis-

order has killed more than 13,000 British cattle, plus a few in ireland. Of Britain's 150,000 herds, some 7,500 have reported cases of BSE. lt is not known whether

meat. British veterinary experts

have said the risk is minimal.

humans can be infected by eating

West Germany and Italy

joined the French han nn British beef hut — along with France later lifted it. Exports of British "hone-in" beef will have to be certified for two years as coming from herds free of BSE cases and there are

> exports. There are no restrictions on off-the-bone meat. Britain elaimed the bans were illegal under the European Economic Community's free trade laws and it accused its partners of using the disease as an excuse for

certain limits on live eattle

protecting their own farmers. Britain exported more than £300 million (\$500 million) worth of beef to other EEC countries last year, with £160 million (\$270 million) worth going to

Fench press coverage of the dispute has been straight forward and hasn't presented it as a British-French spat.

France, Britain's largest foreign

But it's not the first food fight between Britain and France which have tussled over sheep and pigs in the past. When French farmers blocked imports of British lamh a few years ago. the Sun declared, "hop off you British amhivalence toward

the French manifests itself in other areas, such as the rail tunnel being dug by an Anglo-French consortium under the English Channel. Some Britons oppose the link because they fear it will allow

rahid rats to scurry over from France — or enable the French to invade England. Trend, the columnist, succumbed to the temptation of listing

the British war victories over the French over the centuries. As for the French invasion of England by the William the Conqueror and his troops in 1066 well these Norman French were

not "seriously French," Trend

# Quantity Surveyors

Required for post contract supervision duties. Applicants should have several years' experience as a quantity surveyor and be conversant with measurement and contract administration procedures.

Applications with CV should be made



The Chief Quantity Surveyor **Pan Arab Consulting Engineers** Telephone: 2669600 Fax: 2656830

**PHILIPS** 

# **GDR** ex-spies defect to KGB

Call for East-West meet

MUNICH, June 9, (AP): East Germany's legendary former spy chief Markus Wolf was quoted yesterday as saying he could not rule out the possibility that some in is protected as long as East Ger-former agents are now working many and West Germany are for the Soviet KGB.

However, in an interview with the Munich-hased Sueddeutsche Zeitung, Wolf said he thought individual cases, rather than the result of wholesale recruitment. Wolf called for a meeting of

officials from East Berlin and Bonn to try to resolve the problem of inner-German espionage. He predicted the longer it takes to resolve the question of how a united Germany deals with former communist spies, the greater the danger that even more East German agents would defect to other spy net-

್ಯ ಕರ್ನಾಭ್ಯ 12 - 21 2 CT 2 - 4 - 5

j. . . . . .

en se d

10 m 1 m 2 m 10 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 1

guill

...

Wolf recently returned to East Berlin from Moscow, where he said he went to finish work on a book. However, West German counter-espionage officials alleged he was meeting with the KGB to turn over East Germany's spy network in West Ger-

The 67-year-old Wolf retired in 1987 as head of foreign intelligence in communist East Germany's security ministry, where he gained a reputation as one of the most skilled

intelligence chiefs in the East hloc.
There is an arrest warrant for

him in West Germany, but Wolf separate countries. West German officials have not yet decided how they will handle East German spies after unifica-Guenther Beckstein, a top

official in the Bavarian interior ministry, was quoted by the Munich Abendzeitung news-paper as saying that East Ger-many should hand Wolf over to West Germany for prosecution. Beckstein likened Wolf's case

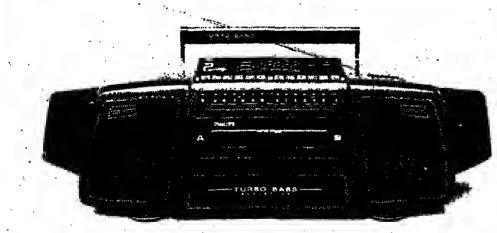
to that of suspected terrorist Susanne Albrecht who was captured hy East German authorities in East Berlin on Wednesday, and is expected to be turned over to West Germany next In the West German capital of

Bonn, Interior Ministry spokesman Roland Bachmeier said a meeting of the two German interior ministers in April provided the information on that led to Alhrecht's capture..

East Germany said it is investigating pensions and other ben-efits being drawn hy former members of the notorious secret police of the old communist



# ... IN YOUR HANDS. FROM PHILIPS.



AW 7693

200 watt (PMPO)

 5 band graphic equalizer 3 amplifier – 7 speaker system

Turbo bass generator Surround sound

FM - MW - SW1 - SW2

 Continuous play Double cassette deck

High speed dubbing.

AW 7593

180 watt (PMPO)

 Turbo Bass generator 3 amplifier 5 speaker

system

 High speed dubbing 3 band graphic equalizer

FM - MW - SW1 - SW2.





Yusuf A. Alghanim & Sons w.LL

Al-Sharq 2429560 • Saimiya 5739286 • Al-Farwaniya 4319070 • Al-Fahaheel 3910160 Al-Rai 4731507 • Al-Muthanna 2418853 • Fahd Al-Salem 2425978/2416846 Hawati 2611552 • Al-Rihab Cropix 2647819 • Head Office 4842988 Ext. 2423/2422





TAKE A CLOSER LOOK. **PHILIPS** 



# S. Africa formally eases emergency: 2 killed in Natal clashes

JOHANNESBURG, June 9, (Reuter): South Africa formally abandoned a four-year-old nation-wide state of emergency today, but police reported two deaths in the troubled Natal province where special security powers

are being retained. The emergency in the country's three other provinces ended at midnight yesterday, as promised by President F.W. de Klerk on

Britain, France, the United States and the United Nations have praised the decision to ease the emergency, the main stumbling block

to talks between the government and the African National Congress on a political set-

Lut Nelson Mandela's ANC said it does not go far enough and the militant black Pan Africanist Congress (PAC) dismissed the relaxation as a "non-event."

The so-called lifting of the state of emergency will never solve the problem of the oppressed African masses, particularly as it leaves the pillars of apartheid intact," it said in a statement.

Police authorities said today in their daily

report on unrest that a black man was shot and killed and his body burned when other blacks attacked his house at Umgobabo, 20 miles (30 km) south of the Indian Ocean port

At Imfoni, in the same area, the body of a black man was found after he had apparently been stoned to death.

A four-year-old boy was slightly injured in crossfire after a policeman attempted to arrest three blacks outside Durban. Police reported a handful of incidents in the Transvaat, but none of them fatal.

More than 1,000 people have died this year in endemic feuding between black people in Natal, originally triggered by political rivalry between supporters of Mangosuthu Buthelezi's Zulu-hased, conservative Inkatha

Movement and the leftist ANC. But local human rights monitors say the fighting has entered a cycle of uncontrollable conflict, revenge attacks and banditry which often has little to do with politics.

De Klerk said on Thursday an additional one hillion rand (\$385 million) would be provided to security forces patrolling Natal.

But the new emergency rules applying there from today are milder than the full emergency powers imposed country-wide by former president P.W Botha in June 1986 to crush a black uprising.

A UN envoy on a fact-finding mission to South Africa rejected the charge that he was interfering in the country's affairs.

"The question of apartheid is an international issue, the question of negotiations is very much a national issue." UN undersecretary Gen. Abdul Rahim Fahran said today after the six-person team he leads

arrived at Cape Town's D.F. Malan airport.
The UN team will spend 11 days in South

South African Foreign Minister Pik Botha warned in a letter this week that the United Nations should not interfere in South Africa's

Fabran said he could not comment as he had not seen Botha's letter to UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar.

But he denied that the mission's presence in South Africa would "internationalise" a South African issue.

t 3-nation tour uimed at persuading world leaders to keep up economic

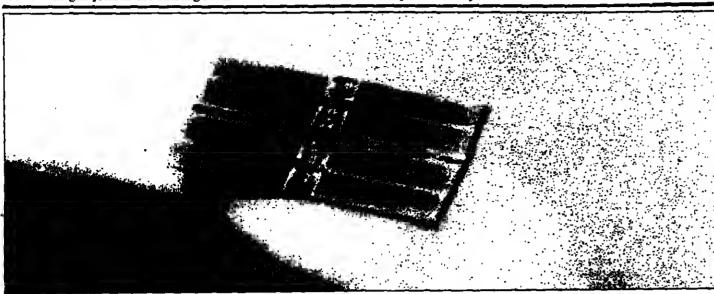
Thabo Mbeki, the African National Congress (ANC) foreign affairs

"It's up to the Swiss government to answer that question, I cannot

Switzerland has never applied formal economic sanctions and a UN

spokesman who is with Mandela, declined to specify what sanctions

pressure against South Africa until apartheid is abolished



### Hitachi's 64-megabit chip

Japanese electronics maker Hitachi Lld. said Friday il has developed a 64-megabil dynamic

a 1.5 voll dry ballery for the first time in the world, The Tokyo-based company said a prototype chip is capable of storing data equivalent to 256 newspaper pages or one of sound recorded on a com-

The development made the company in the lorelions in the race for the manufacture of the next-generation large capacity memory chip. Two other Japanese computer companies.

Fujilsu Ltd. and NEC Corp., have announced tha development of key technologies for production of

National Science Foundation said yesterday il

would back a major research effort aimed at

developing computer data exchange networks that could work 20 to 700 times faster than

The foundation and the US Defence Depart-

ment's research arm, the defence advanced

research projects agency will spend \$15 million

over the next three years to develop five

experimental mini-networks that can transfer

data at 1 billion bits — one "gigabit" — per

Such a speed would enable 70 fat novels of

Today's fibre optic cables can carry data that

300,000 words each to be transmitted every

fast from point to point; it is the switches and

data-handling routines for a long-distance net-

work that must be developed, and these are

only now beginning to emerge from the

Superfast data network

**US** to research

4-megabil drams
Demand for larger-capacity memory chips is growing, and dram chips now are available in fourmegabil capacity, which can hold data equivalent to about 16 newspaper pages,

Toshiba Coip, one of Japan's top semiconductot maker, has announced plans to start mass production of four-megabit chips loward the end of

Hitachl said ils 64 megabit chip integrales about 140 million electionic units into a chip, 0.38 inches by 0.8 inches (9.74 x 20.28 mm) or 3.1 square inches (198 square mm).

agencies universities computer companies and communications firms — are expected to con-

tribute several times as much money as the

can be developed and it may take until the next

century to build one," said Alan Levitt, a spok-.

One of the experiments if all goes well, will

enable neurosurgeons at the University of

North Carolina to simulate an operation using

Cat-scan images of a patient's brain callled up

"The surgeons will be able to say, 'let's see

what happens when we peel back this layer of

tissue, or put that one back and let's peel back this layer, said Charles Brownstein acting assistant director for computer and informa-

from a distant computer, before they operate

esman for the foundation.

on the actual patient.

tion sciences at the foundation.

"We don't even know yet that such a network

National Science Foundation, the NSF said.

The chip's access time is 50 nanoseconds, and its electricity consumption is 44 milli-walt, the company said. A nano second equals to one billionth of a

second. The new chip can operate on 1.5 volts of elec-Incity, compared with 5.0 volts needed for drams currently in use, making it possible for the Chip to be used in high technology products such as highdelinition televisions, ultra-compact tape recordars and electronic still camera, the company said.

The company said if plans to begin commercial production of the new chip in 1995. (Reuter wire-

# Mandela hopes Swiss. will apply sanctions

## Reports of illness dismissed

Switzerland could apply.

GENEVA, June 9, (Reuter): Nelson Mandela said today he saw encouraging signs that Switzerland would join the rest of the world and

apply sanctions against South Africa. The hlack nationalist leader told a meeting of Swiss anti-apartheid groups he had expressed concern to Swiss Foreign Minister Rene Felber at a meeting in Berne yesterday that Switzerland was the world's odd man out in failing to isolate Pretoria's white-ruled government.

"We went away encouraged, with a view that a new perception has predict what it will do but we are hopeful it will happen." he told a news taken place as far as the Swiss government is concerned," he said.

Mandela, who was released in February after 27 years in jail, is on a

report last September said Swiss banks had lent \$3.2 billion to South Africa since 1986.

Switzerland also imports a largeshare of South Africa's gold and diamond production.

Mandela, who leaves Geneva on Monday morning for Bonn on the third leg of the European part of his gruelling six-week tour, met Cornelio Sommaruga, the head of the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC), on Saturday.

He also had talks with the UN High Commissioner for Refugees, Thorvald Stoltenberg, on that fate of 20,000 black South Africans who are waititing in neighbouring countries for signs they can return home.
"The UNHCR would

obviously play a part in their eventual repatriation," Stoltenberg said after the meeting.

The 71-year-old Mandela, who underwent surgery earlier this month and had to cancel an appointment with the ICRC because of fatigue on Friday, dismissed reports abroad that he

"They'sbow how propaganda can create a world different from the real world," be told the antiapartheid movements at the headquarters of the World Council of Churches, a grouping of some 300 churches representing 400 million non-Catholic Christians.

Meanwhile, Mandela dismissed reports of illness today as "propaganda."

Talking with reporters, he protested mildly against some South African media reports that he was ill and was cancelling most of his scheduled engagements.

"You are witnesses that this might not be correct," he said. "It is strange bow propaganda can create a world which is absolutely divorced from

reality."
In New York, Mayor David Dinkins says any protests by lewish groups of Mandela's visit to the city would be an affront to

the black community, a report

Mandela recently embraced Palestine Liberation Organisation Chairman Yasser Arafat publicly and bas compared the struggle of Palestinians to that of

hlack South Africans.

Mandela and wife Winnie give the clench list salute as they sing the hymn of the African National Congress during their appearance in Geneva June 8. (Reuter wirephoto)

Made possible by De Klerk reforms

# Makeba returning home

JOHANNESBURG, June 9, (Reuter): Black musician Miriam Makeba, dubbed "Mama Africa" by ber fans, returns home to South Africa tomorrow to the adulation of millions who associate ber music with hlack resistance to white domination.

Makeba, the first black South African singer to gain international fame, said she still could not believe she had been permitted to come home after

31 years in exile. I am feeling numb. I will believe it when I am sitting on the plane," she told Reuters in a telephone interview in Brussels where she now lives.

Makeba's visit was made possible by President F. W. de Klerk's reforms which began in February. when he lifted bans on black opposition organisations and said exiles would be allowed to return as a

prelude to talks with black on ending apartheid. Although Makeba said the visit would be a private pilgrimage to visit her mother's grave and to meet relatives, local musicians are planning to stage

a welcoming concert. Some of Makeba's records, which first took the tight harmonies and catchy melodies of hlack South African music to an international audience, have slowly returned to shops in her own country after

native Xbosa language.
State-owned South African Broadcasting Corporation (SABC), which once saw her as a dangerous subversive and banned all of her songs, even non-political ones, has started playing them again. The SABC imposed a hlanket ban on ber music in

She is probably best known for songs which

illustrated the distinctive clicking sounds of her-

being banned for almost two decades.

1975 when she first appeared at the United Nations General Assembly to speak out against apartheid,
South Africa's policy of racial segregation.
Smugglers and underground distributors have
illegally kept her supporters supplied with her

albums during her exile.

Makeba, now 58, left South Africa in 1959 on a: tour of the United States with the black musical

"King Kong". She never returned.

She was spotted by Jamaican-born musician Harry Belafonte, who helped her establish herself

internationally. Makeba performed extensively in Africa and

became deeply involved in the black struggle for civil rights in the United States. She has had five husbands, including black radical Stokely Carmichael. Scandal hits Tibetan movement

To prepare for their return, the Dalai Lama said,

It is proving difficult. There is strong con-

Tibetans must embrace democracy and shed the

servative opposition to the Dalai Lama's plans to

democratise his government-in-exile and few, if

any, Tibetans seem willing to abandon the belief

That belief has made Tibelans "lazy," said the

Nobel Peace Prize. "They think I will do every-

54-year-old Buddhist leader, who won the 1989

Tibetans circle his residence, pausing to clasp

their hands in prayer. Elderly women, limping with

territory since the 13th century.

that "his hoiiness" is divine.

thing for them."

idea that he is a god.

## Seoul plans formal talks with Moscow

today's best.

second.

SEOUL. June 9. (Agencies): Foreign Minister Choi Ho-Jung said today that South Korea plans to start "as soon as possihle" government-level negotiations to normalize relations with the Soviet Union. Choi said South Korean

President Roh Tae-Woo and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev agreed to hold high-level government talks on normalising relations when they met in San Francisco early this week. "We plan to start high-level

normalisation talks with the Soviet Union as soon as possible as agreed on between the leaders of the two countries in San Francisco," Choi told reporters. Choi said Roh and Gorbachev agreed in principle to normalise the relations of their nations but

did not decide when. The minister said he would not lead the South Korean negotiating team. Earlier reports said Choi may visit Moscow next month to hold talks with his Soviet counterpart, Eduard

Shevardnadze. South Korea has no diplomatic relations with the Soviet Union a longtime ally of Seoul's enemy, communist North Korea, but the two countries have greatly expanded economic and other unofficial con-

tacts in recent years. Seoul and Moscow exchanged trade offices and started limited consular service last year. Their wo-way trade doubled to \$600 nillion last year from 1988 and is pected to hit S1 billion this

The Supreme Court rejected peals and confirmed sevenprison terms Friday for disni pastor Moon ik-Hwan is companion Yu Won-Ho. travelled to North Koren ear without government



Students protest

South Korean not police lead away a demonstrator during an anti-government demonstration in Seoul June 89 More than 1,000 students and workers shouled 'down with ruling Democratic Liberal Party' and 'down with Prasident Roh Tae-Woo' during the demonstration (Reuter wirephoto)

## Japan yet to confirm 'island deal'

TOKYO, June 9, (Kuna): Japan is trying to obtain a confirmation on a press report that said Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev has told a senior American official that he plans to strike a deal regarding the disputed

islands with Japan. This was announced today by an official Japanese spokesman on the eve of the arrival of Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister Egore Rogachev to Tokyo to brief the Japanese government on outcome of the recent

Soviet-American summit. The spokesman said the Japanese Embassy in Washington is trying to get confirmation on the report, which was published by a Japanese newspaper. that said Gorbachev's deal includes returning the northern islands to Japan in return for Japanese financial assistance and Japanese investment in Siberia and other places.

## Liberia retains American lobbyist

WASHINGTON, June 9, (AP): President Samuel Doe of Liberia, his government under siege by rebels, has retained a lobbyist for \$800,000 to represent his interests. in the United States.

Doe signed with Van Kloberg and Associates starting June 1, as fierce fighting with the rebels sent a flotilia of US navy ships to evacuate thousands of Americans their dependents and other foreigpers from Liberia.

Hundreds of Americans were also being evacuated by chartered planes. The lobby's nwner, Edward vau

Kloberg, flew to Monrovia a week ago to finalise the deal, said a spokesman. Documents filed with the Justice Department indicated a 19-month contract warth \$800,000.

"Doe doesn't need public relations right now obviously," said Mike Hogan, a spokesman for the lobbyist. But Liberia's embassy in Washington has been shut down since the fighting intensified in recent weeks, and Doe needed comeone to represent him here, Hogan said.

Doe has been widely accused of mismanaging the economy, and his troubles have been compounded in recent months by mass desertions from his army and by tribal divisions.

The effort to topple Doe a former army sergeaut who seized power 10 years ago in a bloody coup began Dec 24 when a band of rebels infiltrated from neighbouring Ivory Coast. The insurgents, some of them trained in Libya, are led by a former high-ranking Liberian official, Charles Taylor.

The Liberian government said veslerday il was willing to negotiate a peace settlement with rebels but Doe refused to talk directly with rebel leader.

US nfficials have arged Doe to negotiate with Taylor, but at the same time they have also been quietly asking several African governments whether they would agree to grant Doe asylum.

Hogan said his firm's attempts to start a dialogue with a represen-tative of Charles Taylor in New York have not been successful so far. The State Department, 100 has been trying in bring the sides an accommodation.

Doe's brother has been living

here for more than a year and he too, has been representing Liberia in discussions with the State Department and other officials, Hogan said.
"Without US-supported

mediation, Liberia appears destined to sink even deeper into ethnic turmoil resulting in thousands more deaths," said a press release by Van Kloberg's office yesterday.

The release also noted that

Taylor had escaped in 1985 from a US jail where he was waiting to be extradited to Liberia on charges of embezzling \$1 million, It reiterated Doe's promise of last week -- made to appease the advancing rebel troops — that he would hold free elections next year and would not run.

### Dalai Lama finds it difficult to retire nation. China claims Tibet has been part of its

A scandal involving money and secrets from Taiwan has started a fight in the Tibetan independence movement that threatens gains made since the Dalai Lama, its leader, won the Dalai Lama arise leader, won the Dalai Lama arise leader. the Nobel peace prize last year.

The scandal has alienated many

Tibetan refugees, causing what one young Tibetan called "a big gap between us and our leaders."
On one side are liberals who favour talks with China and making the Tibetan movement more democratic. The Datai Lama,

DHARMSALA, India, June 9, (API:

spiritual and temporal leader of the world's 6 million Tibetans leads this On the other are conservatives who oppose contacts with the Chinese and attempts to reform the gover-nment-in-exile. They are led by con-servative Buddhist monks and older

Tibetan officials. "To the average Tibetan, this is a very confusing and troubling time," said Tendein Choegyal, the Dalai Lama's voungest brother.

Tattered wall posters along the road to this retreat in the Himalayan foothills attest to the problem. "Traitors, you have sold out Tibet," they read. "China lovers, we

will never forget your deeds."
"Both Chinas must be laughing their heads off," said an editorial in the Tibetan Review, the movement's official publication. The scardal emerged last year when Tibetan nificials began accus-

ing each other of being on Taiwan's It revolves around the Mongolian and Tibetan affairs commission, a Taiwanese government agency. Like

DHARMSALA, India, June 9, (AP): While other world leaders fight to stay in power, and some try to fend off reform, the head of the world's 6 million

Tibetans has the opposite problem.

The Dalai Lama's people are uncomfortable with democracy and do not want him to retire as their political leader. But then, most other political figures aren't

considered living gods. "I am insisting on stepping down," the Dalai Lama said in an interview. "It is of greatest urgency that democracy comes to us. It is the most creative way for the human spirit."

In his ornate parlour overlooking the snow-capped Himalayas, the Dalai Lama predicted communism soon will fall in China and his followers will return to their homeland within 10 years.

Tibetans believe their mountainous region, with its unique culture, should be an independent

groups, according to Sonam Toh-

gyal, spokesman for the exite govern-

to convince Tibetans to break with

the government-in-exile, while

He said the Taiwanese agency auns

Gene J. Y. Chang, head of the

age, climb steep grades to gaze at his compound, its communist enemy in Beijing, the government of Taiwan claims Tibet agency, and it had given much less to the Tibetans - an average of

s pan of China and rejects Tibetan 5300,000 a year independence.
Since 1959, when the Dalai Lama In an interview in Taipei, Chang acknowledged some Tibetan refugees were anti-Chinese, nor fled Tibet after an abortive uprising and set up headquarters in Dharms merely anti-communist, but said the commission would like to improve its sala, Taiwan has donated "hundreds of millions" of dollars to Tibetan

relations with Dharmsala. Tobgyal said the commission had become increasingly active in recent years, fillancing a Tibetan-language newspaper in Calcutta, boilding monusteries in Nepal and granting

scholarships to Tibetan students. "The main aim of the money has been to create disharmony among

wbispering, "10,000 years to his holiness." Tibetans, Tobgyal said. He claimed Taiwan paid independence activists to return to Tibet and "stir up trouble," thus violating the

Dalai Lama's policy of non-violence.
Taiwan denies the charge.
The reaction for Taiwan's alleged medding are not clear.
It could seek to forment further cou

political turmoil on the Chinese mainland by encouraging protests in.
Tibet, but also might be currying layour with Beijing by trying to weaken the Tibetan movement. Taiwan recently shandoned its "no. contact" policy toward the main-

### KLM to ground pregnant crew

# osmic radiation risk

airline KLM will begio grounding pregnant stewardesses this fall because of a US report that airline crews may be exposed to harmful radiation levels, a KLM spokesman said yesterday.

The US department of transportation report warned that cosmic radiation could cause up to 1,000 additional cancer deaths per 100,000 crew members

who fly long routes approximately twice a week.

That cancer rate would be in addition to the
22.000 per 100,000 population expected to die of
cancer from other causes.

"We were planning on making some changes anyway, but the reports of possible dangers related to higher radiation levels made us act faster." KLM spokesman Hugo Baas tuld the Associated Press.

Scientists and department of transportation officials caution that the risk data is not based on any study of actual cancer cases but on math-

totally wrong."
"You don't expect me to say

that it was a good operation

when it patently was not," said Adams, the president of Sinn Fein, the IRA's political wing.

Last week, Adams criticised the mistaken killing of two Aus-tralian tourists in the Dutch town

of Roermond on May 27 as

inexcusable and unjustifiable." However. Adams also told

reporters in London this week

that he regards the IRA as

"freedom fighters."
Within two weeks, the tRA
has killed six penple: Attorneys
Stephen Melrose and Nicholas

Spanos io Roermond: British

Army Pvt. William Robert

Davies, 19. on June 1 in Lich-

field; British Army Maj. Michael

John Dillon-Lee. 34. in Dort-mund, West Germany: and James Sefton. 65. and Ellen Sef-

The seftons were killed by a

What happened to those two

old people was totally wrong,"

Adams said on Thursday.

Meeting with journalists yesterday, Adams said it was not IRA policy to altack retired police officers.

"That's not a principle they

have sticked to religiously by any means," Robin Wilson, editor of

Fortnight, a Belfast-hased

political journal, said in an

and unite the mostly Protestant

province with the overwhelmin-

gly Roman Catholic Republic of Ireland.

Sinn Fein criticism of IRA

operations has been accepted as

an unavoidable tension within a

movement that aspires to take

power "with a ballot paper in this

hand, and an armalite in this

hand." as Sinn Fein's Danny

In January 1989, Adams

declared that murders of

civilians hurt the republican

movement and he urged the

guerrillas to be "careful, and

Two months later, an IRA unit shot and killed three civilians in

Coagh, and the next month an

IRA bomb killed a 20-year-old

Roman Catholic woman in

More recent IRA "mistakes"

included the killing of Heidi

Hazell, 26-year-old German wife

of a British soldier in September.

the slaying of the 6-month-old

daughter of a British soldier in

Germany the following month.

and the death of 16-year-old

Terry Love, killed by dehris from

an tRA bomb while watching a

parade in Londonderry in Jan-

Some Sinn Fein activists have

blamed such operations for the

decline in the party's vote in national elections from a high of 13.4 per cent in 1983 to 11.4 per

Adams was in London this

week to promote his latest book.

'Cage Eleven.' about his

experiences io prison. Questions.

however inevitably focused on

the killings in Roermond. Lich-

IRA. I have made my criticisms

known in a principled way where

it matters, in republican circles as

well as the mass media, Adams

"I have been very critical of the

field and Dortmund.

Morrison put it in 1981.

careful again."

Warrenpoint.

cent in 1987.

The IRA says it aims to end

homb planted on their car.

ton, 66, in Belfast.

AMSTERDAM, June 9, JAPI: The Dutch national ematical models projecting the effects of low-level

Folkert Draaisma, a radio-biology expert at the national scientific research centre in Rijswijk, told the AP that the dot calculations use decade-old measurements.

'These measurements need to be repeated to apply to newer airplanes which fly higher." he said. adding that radiation is most dragerous between the 8th and 15th weeks of pregnancy when foetal hrains are formed.

"I estimate that a stewardess who flies during her entire pregnancy will reach the unacceptable level." which he indicated was 40 per cent above the normal dose of cosmic radiation

According to the KLM regulation, once a stewardess reports her pregnancy, she must be given the option of an alternative joh on the ground or an extended paid pregnancy leave, union leader Joop Kosterman told the AC.

## **Strains** showing in IRA movement BELFAST, Northern Ireland, June 9, [AP]: Gerry Adams, the staunchest public defender of the Irish Republican Army, said yes-terday that the killing of a reserve police officer and his wife was

Kohl (left) looks on as Bush answers a question on American resolve on a

### Future of Germany

# **Bush and Kohl in** unification talks

WASHINGTON, June 9, (Agencies): President George Bush met yesterday with West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl after saying the future of Germany is one of the issues that give him and Mikhail S. Gorbachev differing views on whether the cold war is over.

Bush, returning to the White House from a two-day political trip, talked with Kohl over dinner before a late-night helicopter flight to Camp David, the tains outside Washington. It was the second meeting in three weeks between the two leaders.

The West German chancellor, in the United States on a private visit, delivered the commencement address on Thursday at

Harvard University.
The future of Germany has become a major dispute between Moscaw and Washington. Over objections from the Soviet President, Bush insists that a unified Germany should belong

to the US-led Nato alliance. Bush told political fund-raising audiences in the states of Nehraska and low'a that the German issues will not be resolved

easily or quickly.

We must see that German reunification adheres to the wishes of the German people, while respecting the views of

other nations." Bush told a luncheon for Hal Dauh, a candidate for the US Senate from Busb's Republican Party.
"Serious differences still

remain," he said. Earlier, at a fund-raising speech in Des Moines, lowa, Bush said that agreements struck at the summit, "we hope represent the beginning of the

end of the cold war." Gorbachev has said repeatedly that the cold war is

Asked by reporters abourd Air Force one, the presidential airplane, on the way here from lowar whether he and Gorbachev had different views on this subject, Bush said, "I don't know. We've got a difference of semantics, don't we.

"We've got to wait and see how we can resolve all these problems out here. There are plenty of them around.

However, he added, "I felt the summit moved in the right direc-

Bush said, that Secretary of State James A. Baker III, returning to Washington for the meeting with Kohl, was bringing with him "a certain degree of optimism" from his talks in Europe on the German issue with Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard A. Shevardnadze.



Demonstration

Anti-government demonstrators kneeling in tront of aimed soldiers guarding the parliament building in Bucharest yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Thatcher backs Refuseniks

British leader criticises Israel for settlement, flies to Kiev

KIEV, Soviet Union, June 9. (Agencies): British Prime Minister Margarel Thatcher expressed support to a group of six Soviet "Refuseniks" today before flying from

Moscow to the scenic Ukrainian capital of Kiev.

Thatcher, who has criticised Israel for settling emigrant Soviet Jews in its occupied territories, told the six Jewish activists that Britain was concerned that human rights problems such as an official ban on emigration still existed five years after reformist President Mikhail Gorbachev came to power.

"We shall continue to support you and raise your cases," a British official said she told

the group during 45-minute talks over breakfast.

The British leader, an outspoken supporter of the beleaguered Soviet President, belai

lengthy talks with Gorbachev in Moscow on Friday. One of the six, Natasha Stonov, was recently granted permission to leave the country with her husband later this year after 11 years of refusals.

The others, Mark Kotlyar, Leonid Belopolsky, Vladimir Isiykin, Statislav Buydno and Evgeny Skrynnik, have all been denied permission to emigrate on security or other

# Civic Forum leads

PRAGUE. June 9. (Reuter): The Civic Farum movement, which spearheaded the averthrow of communist rule seven months ago, won a landslide victory in Czechoslavakia's general election

today, according to an officially-sanctioned exit poll.

The poll, published 30 minutes after vnting ended in the country's first free elections in four decades, gave Civic Forum and its Slovak sister organisation Public Against Violence almost 50 per cent of the total vote for the two chambers of

The three-party Christian
Democratic Union showed second
with 15 per cent, with the communists third on 10 per cent.
The poll was carried out among

10,400 people in 261 polling sta-

The poll was conducted for Cze-choslovak television by the West German Infas Institute.

The nycrwhelming victory could give Civic Forum and Public Against Violence 2 majority of up

to two-thirds in the 300-seat new

Under a complicated system of proportional representation, par-ties receiving less than five per cent of the vate in either the Czech or Slovak republics, the two consituent parts of Czechoslovakia, will not be represented in the federal assembly.

Early indications were that almost all the 19 other parties which stood in the election risked falling under the five per cent thre-

Television broadcast the results of the infas poli for me chamber of the federal assembly, the House of the People. It gave Civic Forum 52 12 and the Communist Party 10.

Infas figures for the other chamber, the House of Natious, showed Civic Forum winning an average of 46 per cents between the Czech lands and Slovakia.

The CDU figure was computed at 18.5 per cent and the communists at 10.5 per cent in the House of Nations. Both chambers have equal weight in the federal assem-

bly. Official results are expected

No final turnout figure was immediately available, but reports from around the country indicated heavy and enthusiastic polling in Czechoslovakia's first free elections since 1946.

More than 60 per cent of eligi-ble voters cast their ballots on the first day, the central electoral commission said, and the regional commission in Pizen, West Cohemia, reported a turnout of 90 per cent two hours before the polls

The central commission also said there had been no irregularities reported before voting ended. The Interior Ministry confirmed there had been no security problems at the 20,000



Thatcher in Moscow

British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher (right) visits the Soviet Ministry of Delence with Defence Minister Marshall Dimrtri Yazov (left) on Friday, [Reuter wrephoto)

# I can overcome: Gorby

### Yeltsin slams state television

tal for premises occupied by the Soviets, would cut the figure

payable to zero.

Meanwhile, Defence Minister
Lajos Fur said yesterday Hungary wanted to leave the Sovietled Warsaw Pact by late 1991 and

would not take part in its military

Hungary's first post-com-

munist government took office

in May pledging to launch talks

on leaving the seven-nation military alliance, without setting

Fur's statement marked the

a departure deadline.

European allies.

LONDON, June 9, (Reuter): Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev said in a British television interview yesterday he believed he could overcome rival Boris Yeltsin's challenges to his policies.

"These are things which I do not refer to as insurmountable obstacles," be told British Broadcasting Corporation in Moscow. where Prime Mini-

Soviets seek \$600 million

**Hungary refuses** 

to pay anything

ster Margaret Thatcher is on a four-day visit. Gorbachev appeared to strike a conciliatory note

in the interview, conducted before the Russian Parliament under Yeltsin's leadership passed an article declaring its constitution look precedence "There is no place for personal emotions bere,"

Gorbachev said, adding that his attitude towards the newly-elected president of the Russian Federation would be determined

by Yeltsin's future actions. before the election is one thing." Gorbachev said. "How he is going to act in the future, that's different."

Meanwhile, . Yeltsin summoned the bead of Soviet state broadcasting to Parliament today to explain wby his pre-recorded speech had not been hroadcast yesterday

scheduled. State broadcasting head Mikhail Nenashev told Parliament Yeltsin's speech had been postponed to accommodate the live broadcast of a news conference with Gorbachev and Thatcher,

the official Tass reported.
The Russian Congress of People's Deputies, approved a draft of the proclamation entitled 'declaration of sovereignty" by a 544-271 vote. Tass reported.

The official said that one of the group told Thatcher: "In the Societ Union, security can mean

anothing and everything.

During her stay in Kiey, on the third day of a thur-day visit to the Sovier Union, Thatcher cisite the Bahi Yar monument to 100,000 mainly Jewish citizen shot be occupying German for ces during World War (we)

In a last-minute addition to her programme. Thatcher was scheduled to hold a 30-minute meeting later today with around 70 of the 450 deputies to the Ukraine Supreme Societ (Parliament) at their request

She began her day in the Ukrainian capital, its boulevards lush and green in contrast to the drabness of Moscow, by visiting a month-long British trade the and exhibition of the "Bruish way of life."
... Greeted by the drums and hage

pipes of the hand of the royal scots dragoon guards. Thateher toured a replica of a British high street and cisited a two-store; semi-detached house meant to depict the home life of an accerage family in central England.

Gazing into the hedroom of a

typical teenager, cluttered with clothes, magazines and music tapes, she remarked; "Every mother's despair, You can't keep But she swept past a reminder of the political problems wanting her return in London on Sunday

evening: The real newspapers in a mock shop were from March 31 when the ruling Conservative (Tory) Party was in crisis over er leudership. In plain view for Soviet visitors

to the exhibition were such headlines as "Thatcher bid to calm party on leadership" and "Thatcher flights to head off Tory party civil war."

Thatcher will spend a bus; sluy in the southern republic of Armenia on Sunday before fixing home

She will tour areas devastated hy an earthquake which struct. the region 18 months ago and open a school since donated and built by Britain in the border town of Leninakan, where 15,000 people died.

Gorhachec reiterated warnings that he will curb the emigration of Societ Jews unless they stop settling in occupied lerritories.

This is a very serious matter. Gorbachev said, urging Israel to heed his warnings against sal-tlement that he made during his week's superpower summit in Washington.

"I hope that Israel will heren and then ... this process toll emigration) can go on normally and we won't he forced to introduce any corrections. "Viorbachev said.

'If the situation became such that we have to react, we probahly will have to apply our sovereign rights, our competence and act," he said.

Thatcher, unswering an Arab journalist, said the settlement of Soviet Jewish emigres on the West Bank was wrong. She send that Israel, not Gorbachee, was to hlame.

## Demos as Romania House opens

BUDAPEST, June 9, (Reuter): The Soviet Union wants 40 billion forints (\$600 million) for

what it leaves behind after with-

drawing all troops from Hun-gary by mid-1991, Hungarian Major-General Ferenc Sandor

told a news conference yester-

hand over a single forint, he said.
The Soviet Union says it spent
50 billion forints (\$770 million)
on 6,000 buddings and locations

throughout Hungary, where around 65,000 Soviet troops

were stationed from 1956 until

they began withdrawing last

It is willing to accept four-fif-

ths of that figure.
Sandor said Hungary was prepared to compensate Moscow only for investments made

He said only 2,000 sites worth

10 hillion forints (\$150 million)

came into this category and that

compensation due to Hungary

for medical treatment and as ren-

with Hungarian consent.

Hungary is determined not lo

BUCHAREST, June 9. [Reuter): Romania's new twochamber Parliament met for the first time today, launching an era of democratic politics after free elections last month ended over four decades of communist rule.

About 300 anti-communist demonstrators shouted slogans outside the ornate Parliament huilding where the 396-member lower house, the Assembly of Deputies, gathered. The protesters, kept some 200

metres (yards) from Parliament by lines of troops and police, shouted 'down with communism' and 'down with Iliescu'.

They accuse Iliescu, who was in his office in the Parliament huilding during the session, of having communist affiliations because he was once a senior Communist Party official under ousted dictator Nicolae

bly, which has 387 elected members and nine appointed members from minority communities.

Chairing the largely procedural session, oldest member Rene Policrat, 80, said it was an historic moment. "I have the honour of presid-

ing over the opening session of our first parliament after about 50 years of darkness during which Romanians could do nothing else but survive," he

### Hiescu's National Salvation Front dominates the new assem-

SOFIA, June 9, (Reuter): Bulgarians paused for breath today before their first free elections in 40

The red and blue flags of the Socialist Parly. formerly the communists, and their main rivals the Union of Democratic Forces (UDF) fluttered from

apartment balconies in Sofia's suburbs. But there was none of the euphoria which swept the capital on Thursday night when several hundred thousand UDF supporters packed the six-lane Lenin boulevard for a pre-election rally.

Instead, shoppers returned to the long queues

which are a daily necessity to cope with food shorlages, a legacy of communist central planning.

Thursday's rally, the biggest show of support for the dissident-led UDF, dwarfed a counter demonstration by the socialists which attracted 100,000. mostly elderly supporters.

"I think everyone is a hit lired, but most people made up their minds how they would vote some time ago." one Sofia resident commented. But I think there can be little doubt that Sofia

belongs to the UDF." The UDF, formed seven months ago after veteran

Bulgarians pause for breath amid prediction of socialists to lead in elections hardline leader Todor Zhivkov was removed, has won strong support in larger towns.

But in contrast to Hungary, Czechoslovakia and Poland, the former communists still have strong support, particularly in rural areas.

Bulgaria is the last of the East European countries to vote after throwing out hardline communist regimes. In Sunday's poll, followed by a second round a week later, an electorate of about 6.7 million will elect a 400-member assembly which will draft a new constitution within 18 months.

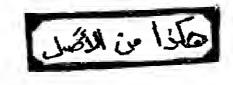
So far there bave been no foreign opinion polls in

Bulgaria. But a survey of 3,000 voters by a Bulgarian research group with belp from a US institute put the socialists in the lead with between 39 and 44 per cent of the vote, followed by the UDF with between 34

The forecast gave the third main party, the Agrarian Union, between 14 and 18 per cent.

The final days of the campaign have been marked by allegations from the UDF that Socialist activists have intimidated voters and harassed opposition supporters in the provinces.

### first time Hungary had publicly set a date on leaving the pact which has been hit by the collapse of old-style communism in the Soviet Union's Eastern THANKS He spoke io Moscow to the Hungarian news agency MTI, monitored in Budapest, after a Warsaw Pact summit on Thurs-WE WISH TO PRESENT THIS AD OF day and meetings with Soviet and Warsaw Pact military officials THANKS FOR THE MOST OUTSTANDING PERFORMANCE AWARD PRESENTED TO US BY KUWAIT AIRWAYS WHICH WAS MADE POSSIBLE TO THEIR INVALUABLE SUPPORT. AFTER ALL, THAT IS HOW TEAMWORK WORKS. . AL-RASHED FREIGHT AIR & SEA FREIGHT WORLDWIDE



### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

### America

New doubts on cold fusion: Three major laboratories cast additional doubts on cold fusion, saying experiments supporting the phenomena appear to have been skewed by the presence of a radioactive isotope, the New York

Times said Friday.

Dr Kevin Wolf of Texas A and M University said his laboratory's experiment materials had included palladium metal contaminated with tritium, which confused some people because tritium is a hy-product of fusion, the Times said.

Tanker blast kills two: A blast rocked a Norwegian-flagged oil tanker off the Gulf Coast carly Saturday, killing at least two crew members, but there were no immediate reports of a spill, authorities said.
The US Coast Guard said the 853-foot [200-

metrel Mega Borg was on fire 57 miles 191 kilometres! south of Galveston after an apparent explosion. A section of the ship was reported burning out of control, the Coast

The fate of 38 other crew members aboard the vessel was not immediately known, said Lieut Dave Hawes with the Coast Guard manne safety office in Galveston. [AP]

Romance for Papa's ex-wife: The retired president of the University of Oregon, who has been linked to the former wife of one-

time Greek prime minister Andreas Papandreou, says he is moving to Greece for good.

"The truth of the maner is that Athens has something that Eugene doesn't have," said Paul Olum. "And I don't mean the Acropolis." He said he will leave Oregon by the end of the

Close friends have guessed for mooths that Olum, 71, was becoming romantic about Margaret Papandreou, the Oregonian newspaper reported Monday. (AP)

Michael Jackson goes home: Michael Jackson was released from a hospital after chest pains he suffered were traced to

Jackson was sent home Thursday night, said a nursing supervisor at SI Johns hospital and health centre.

The 31-year-old entertainer, who checked

into the hospital Sunday, suffered from costo-ehondritis or cartilage inflammation of the front part of the ribs, Dr Mark Zatzkis said in a statement released by Jackson spokesman Bob

He apparently suffered the injury during his regular Sunday two-hoursolo dance session in a bedroom of his Los Angeles home.

The spokesman said Jackson would return to the hospital for additional treatment. (AP)

Rare blood transplant: Six-year-old Ene Miller who uoderwent a rare bone marrow transplant using umbilical cord blood from his nfont brother has been discharged from hospital, doctors said on Friday.

The procedure — the first operation of its

kind in the United States and only the third in the world — was pronounced a success last month by physicians at children's hospital

But Miller of McFarland. Wisconsin, who was released on Thursday, will continue with outpatient treatment and will have to be kept in isolation because his immune system is suppressed to enable the transplant to take, the ennoun-cement said. (Reuter)

Improving Elvis: A weekend convention featuring an international lineup of Elvis Presley impersonators — nbout 80 altogether — includes a seminar for those who need to hrush up their blue suede shoes.
"Sure, you have to look like Elvis, sound like

Elvis and capture oil the little idiosyncracies, said Dave Carlson, who conducted a semina Friday. "But I can't grab a person's leg and say,

here, move your leg like this."

Carlson demonstrates grabbing his own knee and moving it in a circle that threatens to tear the joint from its socket. (AP)

Gay Pride weekend: The top 30 floors of the Empire State Building will be lit with lavender lights in honour of Goy Pride weekend

The Gay and Lesbian Alliance against Defamation said it hos lobbied the management of the 102-storey-tall building for the past six years to have the landmark building illuminated in honour of their cause.

"Everybody is going to look up that weekend (June 22-24), gay and straight, and they will see that New York City is recognising the existence of the gay and lesbian community," said Tom Lynch, a member of Glaud. (AP)

### Europe

Researcher escapes blast: A British chemical warfore researcher narrowly escaped injury in a car bomb attack appearently carried

out by extremists opposed to experiments on animals, police said on Friday.

Margaret Baskerrille's car burst into flames in Winterslow, near Salisbury in southern England on Wednesday but it took two days for forensie tests to determine it was set ablaze by a

Buskerrille, 49, is a veterinary surgeon at the government chemical defence establishment at Porton Down, where animals are exposed to builefield poisons. (Reuter)

Kinnock attacks Tories: Britain's main opposition Labour leader Neil Kiooock Saturday launched a scathing attack on the "wasted 80s" of missed opportunities by the Thatcher government.

"Never has so much been taken from so many, by so lew with so little to show for it," he

He told a meeting of UK senior trade upionists in County Durham, north east of England, that the conservatives had squandered £85 billion in oil revenues and £35 billion from selling of assets and had imposed the highest overall tax burden in history.

Kinnock added that "in 1) years the con-

servatives have wasted time, wasted revenues, wasted inlents, and wasted people. They used power without responsibility." he maintained.



Prisonars from the Pankrac jail in Prague wave their ballots as they vote June & (Reutar wire-



Yuri Karlov the Soviat Union's lirst ambassaoor to the Vatican posas with Pope John Paul II alte giving him his credentials at a ceremony June 7. The Vatican eatablished official, parmanent contacts March 15, anding sevan decadas of mitual mistrusi, (Reuter wirepholol

UK women stereotyped: Traditional images of the role of women in British society still curb women's job opportunities in London, according to a new survey cited by the UK media Thursdoy.

British academie Nigel Copperthwaite, who

carried out the survey for the UK University association for contemporary European studies, said he found that almost twice as many women as men had to settle for manual or

women as men had to settle for manual or elerical jobs after graduating.
"Our feeling is that women's aspirations are as high as men's, but they find fewer opportuolities," he said.

The survey involved 1.531 people who graduated lo European studies from 16 institutions in the UK between 1977 and 1987. (Kuna)

Violinist Menuhin proposes: Violinist Sir Yehudi Menuhin has proposed an uoder-ground opera house for the chie Swiss resort of Gszand, the president of the town council said

Walter Von Siebenthal said Menuhin had enlisted the help of star Chinese-American architect I M Per, designer of an underground concert hall in Dallas and the Glass Pyramid in the couriyard of Paris's Louvre Gallery.

Siebenthall said Gstaad was enthusiastic

about the idea but would have to find the money

"A great artist like Menuhin lives in a dif-ferent world," he said, "We understand that he wouldn't concern himself with construction and financing plans." (Reuter)

Vintners up in arms: French wine mekers rose up in protest on Thursday ogainst n government plan to restrict odvertisements for alcoholic drinks, saying it would damage sales

and France's prestige overseas.
"This proposal is scandalous," said Luc Reutenauer, president of the Cahors Wine Council in southwestern France.

He was reacting to a draft law approved by the French Government on Wednesday that would ban advertisements, except in the press, for all but the weakest alcoholic drinks.
Wine and spirits makers said the plan would jeopardise one of the country's key export industries. (Reuter)

Collided yacht sinks: An Austrian woman tourist was killed and her husband was missing after a Greek yacht collided with a ship near Athens and sank today, a Merchant Marine Ministry spokesman said.

The yachi Agenn was carrying 23 West German and Austrian tourists to the island of Scrifot, southeast of Athens, when it collided with a Greek cargo vessel.

Five people were injured and would be kept in hospital overnight, said a doctor as a hospital in the mainland town of Lavrion. (Reuter)

Paris population declines: The population of Paris has fallen to 2.15 million inhabitants, the lowest since 1891, according to

The suburbs, where a major Iv of people who work in the French capital now live, have seen their population grow to more than 6.6 million, a reversal of the position 100 years ago when slightly more people lived in the capital than in

The Paris population drop, spurred by spiralling property prices, was most notable between 1962 and 1982, when 620,000 people left the city, according to the census published this week by the state-run Imsee Demographics Institute. (Reuter)

### Asia -

Vietnam expels US teacher: Vietnam arrested and expelled a US English teacher for allegedly threatening national security and possessing secret documents. Hanoi radio and the teacher's sponsoring organisation said

Diplomats said the expulsion appeared to be pariofa widening crackdown on foreigners and internal dissidents meant to prevent Eastern European-style democratisation in Vietnam. Hanoi radio said Miriam Hershberger, a 35-

year-old English teacher at the Hanoi foreign languages school io Hanoi since July, was expelled from Vietnam Tuesday, arriving in Bangkok the same day. [UPI]

Military presence diminishes: The Chinese military presence in the Tibetan capital of Lhasa has been substantially reduced since marrial law was lifted. Canada's ambassador to China said Friday after visiting the remote city. Ambassador Earl Drake and four other Can-

adian diplomats were in Lhasa for a six-day visit last week. They were the third group of diplomats allowed to visit Lhasa since martial law, imposed for 14 mooths was lifted on May 1. to meetings with government officials in Lhasa, Drake asked about those arrested for demonstrating and about reports from foreign buman rights groups of toffure and beatings. He said be got "very defensive responses" with little information. (AP)

Linear train route chosen: A 42.8kilometre (26.7-mile) route near Tokyo has been picked as the site for a new \$2.3-billion-US test track for superfast, magnetically levitated linear motorcars, the Transport Mioistry said

The track for the 500 kilometre-per-bour (343 mile-per-bourt system will liok Sakaig-awamura and Akiyamamura in Yamaoashi prefecture istate) northwest of Tokyo, mioistry

The first-phase construction will start later this year from completion before the end of 1994. Following a three-year testing the railway will go into business by the end of 1997, they

Priest held on drug charges: A man claiming to be a priest from Brazil was charged Thursday with importing heroin into Australia, Georges Saliba, 38, of Sao Paulo, was alleged

to have brought 3.5 pounds (1.6 kg) of beroin io secret liniogs of his suitcase. Customs officers allegedly found the heroin during a check of his luggage at Sydney airport

oo May 23. Saliba appeared Thursday in a white priest's collar in Sydney's central court and entered no plea. (UPI)

Indonesia to protect wildlife: Thousands of endangered animals — dead and alive — are being smuggled out of todonesia each mooth but the country does not have the resources to deal with the problem, officials said

Indonesia's bead of conservation, Sutisna Wartaputa, was quoted by the official news agency Antara as saying that many believe the smugglers are based in neighbouring Sin-

During the past two months, Indonesian authorities have foiled attempts to smuggle more than 2,900 iguans, crocodile and make hides, worth an estimated \$82,000, from Indonesia ioto Singapore, (UPI)

## Alber

Niger challenges Amnesty: The Niger government disputed yesterday an Amnesty International report saying security forces had killed at least 60 Tuareg nomads since April and fortured hundreds more. A government statement said 30 Tuaregs had

been killed when they attacked an armory, seek-ing arms for a guerrilla campaign. It denied an ing arms for a guerrilla campaign. It denied an Amnesty claim fundreds were being detained Some of the attackers, who had killed seven

cople, including four civilians and three soldiers, had been cantured, The statement also said an Amnesty doleganon could come anytime to investigate the human rights' situation in the Sahelian country

Rights leader picked up: Securi agents took a leading human rights activist in for questioning yesterday, a day after he criticised a decree granting immunity from prosecution to Nigeria's military rulers.

Security agents arrived at the home of Olisa Aghokoba, president of the Nigeria civil liberties organisation, carrying a letter saying military intelligence wanted him for question-

ing.
Sources close to Agbokoba said the military government bad been urging him to drop a lawsuit challenging the secret court martial of 10 officers accused of plotting a bloody but abortive coup April 22. (AP)

Aid men wounded in ambush: Three Ugandans working for Doctors Without Bor-ders were injured by sunfire when their vehicles were ambushed, the Paris-based relief organisa-

were ambushed, the Paris-Dased rener organisation said yesterday.

The agency said the attack on two relief
vehicles occurred Monday near the town of
Gulu in northwest Uganda.

Two of the Ugandans were seriously hurt,
while a fourth person in the group, a Swiss
paramedic, was not injured, the agency said.

The agency said there was no indication who
was responsible. (AP)

Ethiopian child dies every minute:

One child dies every mioute in Ethiopia of malnutrition or preventable disease, Unicef

officials told a news conference.

In Mozambique, they said, one child in three died before reaching the age of five.

Officials of the United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef) said that war, drought and donor

fatigue combined to produce such grim statistics in parts of Africa.

To Ethiopia, Mozambique and Sudan, where
Unicef is particularly active, fighting between
governments and guerrilla movements has
made relief assistance difficult and sometimes impossible. (Reuter)

Hunter survives elephant charge: A 43-year-old bunter was saved by surgery after an elephant attacked him in an Equatorial forest, ripping his chest open and exposing his intestines that quickly became infested with maggets for three days before belp arrived. L'Union newspaper said yesterday.

Henry Mitsutsu and bis wife May 17 walked 30 km (20 miles) into the central forest of Ndjole in search of wild game, said the Libreville news-The Gabonese bunter bagged numerous

animals and bis wife began starting for home with the provisions when she heard a terrified cry from her busband. (AP)

# Saudis emerge as opponents

### Action on greenhouse effect

GENEVA, June 9, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia. the world's largest oil exporter, has emerged as a formidable opponent of early action to arrest the greenhouse effect, environmentalists say.

The Saudis, who would stand to lose in the short term if the world cut oil consumption to try to slow global

warming, raised repeated objections at UN negotiations in Geneva this week on the greenhouse effect, the

"They are raising objections at every single point," said one British en vironmentalist observing a working group meeting, which was asked to recommend a plan of action to the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate The environmentalists said Saudi Arabia, which in previous meetings had not put up obstacles, had effectively formed an unlikely alliance with the United States. China and the Soviet Union in resisting early

AWACS electronic surveillance aircraft.

reduction goals for greenhouse gases. "Just when the science on global warming and its implications have become firmer, the political resolve to leke appropriate action bas weak-ened in some quarters," com-mented observer Paul Hohnen of

the Greenpeace organisation. Delegales said European and other nations bad urged that negotiations begin soon on protocols, or diplomatic agreements, to reduce specific greenhouse gases such as carbon dioxide and methane. Burning of oil, gas and coal produces carbon

Such gases trap the earth's heat like greenhouse glass when they soar to the upper atmosphere, with the consequent risk of major flooding as oceans rise. Rainfall and crop yields could change disastrously.

The Saudi, American, Chinese and Soviet delegations effec-tively rejected the idea of deciding on early negotiations on protocols.

Instead, the working group decided more vaguely that the time and form of such negotiations, if any, should be decided by the UN General Assembly. delegates said.

The IPCC's working group on science has said the world should cut its output of carbon dioxide by up to 80 per cent, hut the strategies working group in Geneva did not make any such strong recommendations. The science group predicted

that if no action were taken the global climate would rise by 0.3 degree Celsius (0.54 degree Fahrenheit) every decade for the next century.

The Geneve meeting demonstrated how difficult it will be to obtain eventual agreement on global action, Oil exporters might not in the

end be able to block such action on their own, but ecologists said they were already making it more Many poorer nations like China wanted to protect their

right to promote economic development which often entails the emission of carbon dioxide and other gases. They are by no means unanimous. Countries like low-lying

Bangladesh and the Maldives will be partly or totally flooded if the polaricecaps melt, and others are aware of the dangers of sections of their countries becoming dustbowis.

The Bush administration has argued that more scientific proof of the greenhouse effect is needed before costly measures are taken. Nevertheless, it has issued an

invitation for some time next year for the negotiation of an overall framework agreement on climate change to which specific protocols would be attached. Third World countries have

increased food production remarkably since 1965, except for Africa where the population has increased faster, according to a report issued Thursday.

The report entitled "World

Resources" 1990-91 was publi-shed by the World Resources Institute, a private group, with the UN Development Programme and the UN Environment programme.

Between 1980 and 1987, output increased in 29 countries including Bangladesh, Indonesia and Nigeria, according to another study. But it found slower growth in 46 other countries, notably Brazil and Pakis-

The study was conducted by the International Food Policy Research Institute which is financed by governments, international organizations and foun-It said food production trends

were maintained in 16 countries including Argentina, India, Mexico, Thailand and Turkey.

### Arms to Saudis

# Jews may not oppose

WASHINGTON, June 9. (Kuna): Despite the size of the deal. American Jewisb organisations were quoted as saying that they might not oppose the \$4 hillion arms deal to Saudi Arabia that was announced hy the Pentagon here earlier this week.

A spokesman for the American Jewish committee, Ira Silverman said in a statement, however, that the American Jewish groups reserve the final judgment pending a study of the notification to Congress of the arms deal by the Defence Department. But he added, "since the deal is concerned with nuts and bolts items,

including supplies and not controversial combat items, we do not plan The deal proposal that was sent to Congress including light armoured vehicles, anti-tank missiles and improvements on the

Members of Congress, who in the past had opposed the sale of sophisticated aircraft to the Saudis, voiced concern about the size of the package hut stopped short of vowing to block it. But congressional aides said most probably these congressmen will await the official reaction of the Israeli government and its lobbying group Aipac before making a final decision.



### Missiles removed

US Delance Secretery Dick Chaney hea ordered short ranga nuclear missilas Ishown abovo) removed from US bombera efter warnings from scientiate of e slight risk their deadly radioective plutonium could spew from the missiles in en

Chensy said on Friday tha AGM-69A short renga attack misslies, known as the Sram-A. posad no safaty danger but he issued the order pending a study of their

"The (nuclear waapona) laboretories have initiated new analyses," The sacralary said. "Until those enalyses ara complated, I believa it la prudant lo take

It was the second recent problem outlined by Cheney with US nuclear waapona. Ha lold reporters at a Nato meeting in Brussela three weeks ego that soma US army nuclear artillary shells in West Germeny hed not mat airiet salaty spacifications but that the problem was fixed in 1988.

### Pact to end 'military body 'Role of guardian abandoned'

BONN, June 9, (Reuter): The Warsaw Peet's military structure will be abolished by the end of this year, East German Defence Minister Rainer Eppelmann sald in an interview published today. Next week's meeting near East Berlin of the Eastern European

military alliances defence ministers will he the lest, said Epplemann, who returned on Friday from a Warsaw Pact summit in Moscow. On Thursday, the seven-

nation pact formally abandoned its role as guardian of Kremlin power in Eastern Europe and committed Itself to radical democratie change

A pact declaration said old East-West ideological enmity had subsided and no longer suited the "spirit of the age."

It said the Warsaw Pact, which commands five million troops, had set up a commission which would present proposals for change to an extraordinary summit hy the end of November. Conference sources said the meeting was set for Budapest and reforms could come into force hy January 1, 1991.

# Nato offers to settle discord

TURNBERRY, Scotland, June 9. (AP): The 16 Nato foreign ministers offered to enmpromise yesterday on differences with the Soviet Union on aircraft and other issues to speed completion of a treaty to reduce troops and

tanks in Europe.

The Western allies also welcomed the Warsaw Paci's decision to politically reshape the Soviet-led alliance from a military to a political body. The Warsaw Pact leaders had met in Moscow on Thursday while their Nato counterparts convened their meeting in this Scottish

seacoast town. Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev appearing at a news conference in Moscow with visiting British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, said vesterday that the two alliances should cooperate with each other in the same way European leaders from both blocs have been in close

contact. The Nato foreign ministers said that completing the troop-reduction treaty this year would mean "a dramatic advance toward greater stability and security in Europe."

The negotiations in Vienna between the two sides have slowed down over the aircraft issue and Soviet reservations ahout the possibility of East Germany joining Nato after it is reunified with West Germany. But US Secretary of State James Baker and other allied

foreign ministers who met here concluded that the Soviets were lessening their objections. On Tuesday, Baker offered Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze a nine-point Western package of guarantees, including that Naio troops

would not move into East Germany. West German Foreign Minister Hens-Dietrich Genscher said he had insisted that the communique isued by the Nato foreign ministers at the end of their two-day meeting reiterate past West German statements pledging the territory would be

off-limits to Nato troops. However, in an indication that the Nato foreign ministors might not yet be in agreement on the issue — Baker said at a news conference yesterday that how long the Nato troops keep out depends "in the final analysis" on the Germans.

Apart from the German issue the Soviets have objected to ato's efforts in the Vienna negotiations to restrict aircraft Moscow considers defensive.

As a result, the Warsew Paci has not responded to the latest Nato proposal that sets a ceiling of 195,000 on US and Soviet troops in central Europe and imposes limits on tanks, eircraft. artillery, ermoured personnel carriers, helicopters and other non-nuclear arms.

Baker said Sheverdnadze indicated to him when they mel in Copenhagen on Tuesday that the Soviets would have new proposals.
Other US officials said the

proposals might be put on the table in Vienna in the next few To reach the goal of signing u conventional forces in Europe treaty this year the allies pledged in their communique "to explore all open issues on the basis of a

willingness on all sides to make

reasonable compromises." "We have, therefore, instruc-ted our negotiators in Vienna to pursue new approaches to mutually acceptable solutions in particular, on aircraft, armour and verification," the Western ministers said.

# Aspirations remain

### Palestinian women speak out

OTTAWA, June 9, (Kuna): Having passed through years of oppression, persecution, torture and dis-crimination et the hands of Israeli troops in occupied Palestine, Rima Terzi, nonetbeless, did not give up her bopes and aspirations and still devotes her time and energy for the sake of the Palestinian people. Terzi, who is deputy president of the Family

board of trustees of Beir Zeit University, is visiting Canada to attend meetings of the international conforence for women currently taking place in Montreal. Speaking to Kuna, the Palestinian Terzi says she tries not to appear pessimistic over the situation in the occupied territories, but when assessing conces-

sions of the Palestinians over the past few years, she

Revival Society in Ramallah and member of the

feels that they not only met with inconsideration from the Israelis but also with rigidity and increased intransigence. 'At the outset of the intifada I used to feel that independence is very near and I called the intifada the last bullet. But the Israelis and the Americans undermined our achievements while the collapse of

the socialist world was not to our interests," she She adds. 'it is regretful that our friends are now pressuring us more than our enemies to give more Speaking on the so-called Shamir plan calling for

local elections in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, she states that accepting this plen "means that we become just residents inside these lands whose fate, thorefore, would only be decided by the All Palestinian fections, she asserts, must be

awere that there is a "red line" that should not be crossed in the political manoeuvres toward a settlement with Israel and she appealed for helting any further concessions. ■ Egyptian writer Nawal El Saadawi said in Mon-

treal that feminism is not a Western invention and it is deeply rooted in Arab history. Saadawi also took the time last night to speak to a

smaller group of Arab women in the Montreal community and she dazzled them with her articulate views concerning women in Arab society. She encouraged the Arab-Canadian women to join her group to form links with the Arab women's

Saadawi gave her audience a short history of the feminist movement in Egypt and explained that she is often ettacked as being pro-Western by her colleagues.

## Health organisation's 10-year programme to fight tropical diseases

WASHINGTON, June 9, (AP): An international health organisation has embarked on a 10-year programme aimed

at helping developing nations control tropical diseases such as intestinal worms and malaria. International Medical Services for Health, based outsido Washington, is raising money from compenies, individuals

and foundations to help Third World countries solve their health problems.

"We know we can affect the lives of 500

million people by the year 2000," said Linda Pfeiffer, president of the non-profit international health organisation."

More then 3 billion peoplo - half tho world's population — are afflicted by intestinal worms, malaria and subistosomiasis, she said. "We can't do it for the whole world by

the year 2000 ... but for this large part of the population we can contain it," sho said in Officials of the organisation were holding a two-day conference in Washington with representatives of non-profit groups from 25 countries and public health experts to work on the project, called the millennium programme.

The conference was sponsored by an educational grant from Smithkline Reccham Pharmaceuticals, one of about 25 drug companies that contribute to the organisation.
The most widespread health problem in

the tropical areas of Asia, Africa and

South America is intestinal worms, Pfoiffer said. Most of the approximately 3 billion people afflicted with worms are children, and about 1 million children a year die, she said. An estimated 100 million to 300 million new cases of malaria occur each year,

about I per cent of them are fatal. Schistosomiasis, caused by an intestinal parasite afflicts about 600 million people. The disease is less widespread than worms but is more serious, she said.

no iste in ner the sage

et tesenion

o montesari

the Certific

. ...

ders determin

the Winself

ಗಡೆದರೆ ಸಂಗ್ರಹ

2014

1 1 S and 5

trat Europe

on large #2

Carrie French

APTERN AND IN

**拉斯斯斯** 

oper Tuelda

A DELIC COME IN

officials and a

in the miles

or grade of security for the same party or the same party and the same party

STATE OF STA

Part Transmitter of the second second

1000 - 10

الله المستقدارة المست

e e grande de gr

the state of the s

# PLO sees harsher Israeli repression

## New govt will push Mideast towards war

TUNIS, June 9, (Agencies): A senior PLO leader described Israel's new right-wing government today as a 'war cahinet' which could be expected to increase repression against the Palestinians.

Salah Khalaf, better knows as Ahu lyad, totd Reuters: "It is a war cahinet, the worst in Israel's history, and represents the summit of fanaticism, intransigence and extremism.

"We expect fresh massacres against the Palestinian people from this

Nissim (far left) signs an agreement June 8, forming the new right-wing government. (Reuter wirephoto)

**Shamir sets guidelines** 

Influx, absorption given top priority

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, June 9, (Reuter): Foli-

owing are excerpts from the policy guidelines of

the new right-wing Israeli coalition formed by

Prime. Minister. Vitzbak Shamir yesterday

(about 800 words—translation by Reuters):

1. Considering the united dealiny of the Jews

in Israel and in the diaspora in their struggle for

existence, and the centrality of ingathering the

Jewish people, the government will make

immigration and absorption its first national

The government will work to service the

social, economic and cultural needs for a

speedy and successful absorption of the

immigrants to their homeland.

2. The Jewish people's right to the land of

Israel is eternal and not open to question and it.

3. The central tasks of the government in this.

period will be - ensuring the independence and

sovereignty of the state, strengthening security,

preventing war and paving the way for peace

■ The government will take care to strengthen

the army's deterrent and defence forces against

threats from states in the region, including their

threats with non-conventional missiles and

■ The government will act aggressively against

terror from any source. The army and other

security force will work vigorously to ensure

peace for all residents, to uproof the phen-

omenon of violence and unrest and to create

■ The government will make peace its first

concern and will not cease in efforts for the

■ The government will work to continue the

peace process according to the framework for

peace in the Middle East in the Camp David

accords and the peace initiative of May 14,

■ Israel encourages representatives of the Arabs of Judea. Samaria and occupied Gaza to

includes the right to security and peace:

with all our neighbours.

calm throughout the land.

furtherance of peace.

1989, in all its parts.

weapons.

take part in the peace process.

tly or indirectly.

Israel will oppose the creation of another

Palestinian state in the occupied Gaza Strip and

Israel-will not negotiate with the PLO, direc-

Israel calls on all Arah states to open peace

negotiations in order to open a new page in the

The government will work to further and

strengthen mutual relations with Egypt accord-

ing to the peace treaty between the two coun-

tries. The government calls on Egypt to fulfill

its part of the peace treaty with Israel, including

its obligations under the Camp David accords.

and to give meaning and substance to the peace

treaty according to its clauses, in the spirit and

The government will foster friendly relations

and reciprocal ties with every state that wants

peace.

The government will continue the relations

of friendship and understanding between the

United States and Israel and will take care of

their depth in every sense, including the

strategic partnership.

The government will continue the phen-

omenon of the renewal of relations with East

European countries and in other regions, and

especially with the Soviet Union and will take

care to pave the way for diplomatic relations

■ United occupied Jerusalem is Israel's eternal

capital, it is one city under Israel's sovereignty

and it cannot be divided; all religions will

always be guaranteed freedom of worship and

Occupied Jerusalem will not be included in

the autonomy framework that will be given to

the Arab residents of Judea, Samaria and the

occupied Gaza Strip, and its Arah residents will

not participate in the elections for represen-

tatives of the residents of Judea, Samaria and

the occupied Gaza Strip either as voters or as

intention of the sides which signed it.

the territories between Israel and Jordan.

region, so that it may flourish and grow.

Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir yesterday formed Israel's most right-wing coalition, dominated by hawks advocating increased Jewh settlement in the occupied areas, scene of a 30-month-old Palestinian uprising against Israeli rule.

Ahu lyad, number two in the mainstream Fatah movement of Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) chairman Yasser Arafat, said Palestinians would pursue their peace initiatives despite the right-wing make-up of the Israeli government.

He expressed disappointment with the United States over its threat to break off dialogue with the PLO and said this would encourage the Israel right-wing.

We believe the United States is going to encourage this (Israeli) extremism, directly or indirectly, by its attitude towards the PLO-US dialogue."

In Nchraska yesterday, US President George Bush said Washington was considering cutting off dialogue with the PLO although no decision had

Bush said Arafat should condemn an attempted commando attack on Israel in May carried out hy a faction of the PLO. The PLO leader has disclaimed responsibility for a raid but resisted US pressure to condemn the

### Dialogue

In Amman, Yasser Abed Rahbo, who leads the PLO side in the dialogue, said Washington would disqualify itself from Middle East peace efforts if it stopped talking to the PLO, "Such a decision will amount to an American declaration that it is unable to play a positive and constructive role in the Middle East peace process." Ahed

East peace process," Ahed Rabho told the Englisb-language Jordan Times newspaper.
"It will encourage a fierce

Israeli crackdown on the Pales-tinians and an unlimited, massive, influx of Jewish immigrants to Israel," be said.

Abed Rahbo accused Washington of seeking alternatives to the PLO even while the dialogue

was in progress.

The Arab League, meanwhile, warned that Israel's new right-wing government would undermine Mideast peace prospects hut may "jolt" the United States out of its "permissiveness" toward the lewish state. toward the Jewish state.

Clovis Maksoud, permanent observer of the 22-nation Arah League told reporters at the United Nations that the development may be a "blessing in dis-

### Provocation

"I hope formation of this new cahinet will jolt the US administration and the US Congress to come back to their historical sense of fairness in the Middle East," he said after a strategy session of the Arab group.

"This can be a hicssing in disguise if it awakens the US administration from permissiveness to allow Israel to proceed with the defiance of the international

community."
Maksoud added: "This (Israeli) government is a provocation to the basic human-

Arah commentators said today the formation of the most right-wing government in Israel's history was pushing the Middle East towards a new war.

### Tension

"With the formation of a new government which includes the most extreme rightists who call for war, expulsion, expansion and colonialism, the situation in the Middle East is sliding towards more tension," said Jor-dan's independent Al Dustour. Sawt Al Sha'h, which often reflects the views of the Jordan-

territories amid fears for the

future under Israel's new right-

Streets were deserted through-

out the West Bank, Gaza Strip

and East Jerusalem as a general

strike closed husinesses and hal-

army vehicles," reported a

resident of Nahlus, a West Bank

town under curfew since soldiers

"Nothing is moving except

wing government.

ted transport.

ian government, also said the Middle East was heading for an explosion. Uprising Palesunians shut themselves in their homes today, marking 30 months of revolt in the occupied

considered an enemy of Islam. The Tehran Times said that

Tehran severed relations with London in February 1989 on the



Jewish demonstrations

A right-wing Jewish man dressed June 8 in a "asser Aralai costume holds a Patestinian Ilag at a demonstration by the peace group 'The Women in Black'. Scuttles took place between members of the peace group and members of the

far right-wing group 'Kach' as police intervened to separate the two groups.

# British-Iran ties likely to

NICOSIA, June 9, (AP): A key Iranian daily said today that Tebrau and London could resume ties following what it termed pos-tivic statements by the leaders of

resume

both countries.

The English-language Tehran
Times, which is considered close
to Iranian President Hashemi
Rafsanjani, said: "The two sides have paved the way for normalisa-tion of ties."

The editorial was published following statements by British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher and Rafsanjani that peared to indicate that a resum ption of relations, severed last year, was possible.

Still, the editorial stressed that "there is some distance to cover before relations between the two countries can be officially and ultimately normalised."

The daily's optimistic tone was at odds with anti-British sentiments from radical circles in Tehran who consider a resumption of ties with Britain an ideological sell-out by Rafsanjani, leader of Iran's so-called prag-

The two countries have been at loggerheads over the February 1989 death sentence pronounced on British author Salman Rushdie by Iran's late spiritual leader Ayatıllab Khumeini for blaspheming Islam in his novel, "The Satanic Verses."

Mrs Thatcher said earlier this week on a British Broadcasting Corp. phone-in programme that London bad "the greatest respect for Islam."

That fell far short of fundamentalist demands that Britain surrender Rushdie to Islamic justice. But it appeared to narrow the gap between London and Rafsanjani's government, which has increasingly appeared to be urging the British to concede that Rushdie's novel was at least insulting to

Rafsanjani, who has been seeking to improve Iran's relations with the West, told a Tehran news conference Wednesday that Iran had no objection in principle to resuming ties with Britain although be stressed that Rushdie was

statements by the two leaders "are explicit, positive, friendly and a great stride toward restoration of

recommendation of Iran'a Mailis or Parliament after Britain protested strogly against the death sentence pronounced by Khomeini on Indian-born Rush-

# Hirawi fails to get arms

### Christian clashes weaken truce

TUNIS, June 9. (Agencies): Lebanese President Elias Hirawi has failed in efforts to ohtain arms during a three-nation tour of North Africa, sources in the president's delegation said

Hirawi is in Tunis for talks with Arah League Secretary General Chedli Klibi and President Zine Al Ahidine Ben Ali after visits to Lihya and Egypt. The sources said Cairo. heavily reliant on Washington for arms, cited US opposition to

weapons shipments to Lehanon in declining to provide Hirawi with military help. Libya was willing to provide armsonly to a "national" Leban-

ese Army and wanted assurances they would not be turned against Palestinians, the sources said.

Hirawi, seeking to extend his authority outside Syrian-controlled west Beirut, controls only Muslim-based hrigades of the Lebanese Army.

General Michel Aoun, who disputed the legitimacy of Hirawi's election under Syrian auspices last November, commands mainly Christian units from his base in east Beirut.



President Elias Hirawl.

Lebanese ministerial sources said it would cost \$492 million to re-equip the Lehanese Army into a force capable of disarming the plethora of private militias which have sprung up over the last 15 years of civil war and foreign intervention.

The Arah diplomats said Hirawi would ask President Ben Ali for more diplomatic support through the Arah League, the

United Nations, the Organisa-tion of Islamic Conference and other international bodies. Klihi said after talks with Hir-

Police said no casualties were reported in the early morning exchanges which died down around 7:45 am (0445 GMT). The Vatican-hrokered cease fire, called May 17, has halted major clashes between the two

forces, which have been fighting for control of the Christian enclave north of Beirut since Jan But daily firefights between Aoun's troops and Geagea's

decision at the Baghdad Arah summit to create a special fund

summit because the Lebanese

leader followed Syria's example

in boycotting the meeting last

Meanwhile, rival Christian forces skirmished with mortars

in east Beirut today, raising fears

that an increasingly shaky 23

day-old truce in a power struggle between Aoun and militia chief-

tain Samir Geagea could soon

for Lebanese reconstruction. The Arab League secretary general hriefed Hirawi on the

right-wing militiamen have become routine and police officials said all-out fighting could resume because mediators have failed to secure a political

# 5th year in captivity

awi today that the Lehanese

president was satisfied with a

## Sutherland's wife marks 'versary

BEIRUT, June 9, (AP): The wife of US hostage Thomas Sutherland, who marks his fifth year in captivity today said she does not bear a grudge against his Shiite Muslim kidnappers.

"I don't feel hitter. It doesn't do you any good ... to feel hitter, Jean Sutherland said in an interview at her office on the campus of the American University of Beirut.

Mrs Sutherland, 56, lives and works at AUB in Muslim west Beirut, continuing the work she and her husband were doing before he was kidnapped June 9,

"Tom and I are just ordinary people who came here to do a job. The joh is still there and we're still doing it and we just have to hang tough as long as we have to," she said.

"I was just determined that the continuity should go ahead, that there shouldn't be changes," she added. "This has been tremendously rewarding for me. Scottish-born Sutherland, 59,

of Fort Collins, Colorado, is the second longest-held hostage in Lehanon. He was dean of agriculture at AUB when he was kidnapped on the airport highway a few minutes after he returned from a visit to the United

In addition to Sutherland, 15

other Westerners are missing in Lebanon. They include five Americans, four Britons, two West Germans, two Swiss, an



Jeen Sutherland poses for journalists as she hangs pictures of her husbend at the hulletin board at the AUB June 8. (Reuter wiraphoto)

American hostage Terry Anderson, 42, of Lorain, Ohio, is the longest held. Anderson, chief Middle East correspondent of the Associated Press, was kidnapped in Beirut March 16, 1985.

Íslamic Jihad, the pro-Iranian Shiite group that holds Sutherland, has never issued a photo of him. The only word on his welfare has come from former hostages who had been held with

Mrs Sutherland, a tail woman with short, dark grey hair, never loses her smile even when she talks ahout the pain of her hushand's captivity.

Mrs Sutherland, who has a

doctorate in English literature spends most of her time at work,

teaching English for beginners. She is also in charge of a new programme teaching English to nurses at the university's hosp-

"We're giving them a strong

English programme so they can go on and work on the wards That's been very rewarding," she "It kind of symbolises what

has to happen if people from different countries are going to be able to understand each other and make things work," she said.

Mrs Sutherland said she has not changed anything in her house since ber husband wa

"If Tom walked through trek. door today, the house wor of look just as though he left yest to day. Maybe that's part of w you do to make do and 1 going. In our situation, I r count days or hours or wee years," she said.

The Sutherlands haved daughters, Ann, 32; Kit, irk Joan, 26. They all live ar in the United States.

### Tunisia reforms stalled by boycott

TUNIS. June 9. (Reuterl: The democratic process launched two years ago by Tunisian President Zine Al Abidine Ben Ali appears stalled with all opposition groups boycot-ring municipal elections due

During the electoral campaign, state television has been calling on voters to choose their represen-tatives, but in 228 out of 245 municipalities only the ruling party is fielding candidates.

In the other 17 municipalities. voters have a choice between can-didates of the ruling Constitutional Democratic assembly (RCD) and independents most of whom are defectors from the RCD.

# PLF plans attacks

access to their holy places.

AMMAN, June 9, (Reuter): A Palestinian leader whose group tried to raid Israel by sea last month plans to attack again.

using hang gliders.
In an interview published today hy the Jordanian daily Sawt Al Sha'h, Mahmoud Ahbas said his Palestine Liberation Front (PLF) would keep up what he called the armed struggle against Israel.

The next attack will be carried out hy hang gliders and will cover many sectors ... the coast, the interior, the north and

guerre Ahu Ahbas, was quoted

when or where the interview took place.

A powered hang glider was used in November 1987 in one of

# Hang glider raids

as saying. Sawt Al Sha'h did not say

the most lethal attacks on the A solitary member of the

Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command penetrated Israel from Lebanon and killed six Israeli soldiers before being shot dead hy one of more than balf a dozen wounded in the attack.

Jewish state.

### shot and killed two teenagers on the south." Ahhas, nom de New Yemeni Republic drafts law to outlaw Marxism, curbs fundamentalists

SANAA, June 9, (Reuter): The new Yemeni Republic would outlaw Marxism and curb Muslim fundamentalist groups under a proposed law on formation of political parties made public yesterday.

Under the legislation, published by official media, all parties would bave to respect Islam and consider it the official religion of the country.

No party or political organisation has

the right to infringe upon the Islamic faith of the Yemeni people or claim to exclusively represent religion (Islam)," the proposed law said, in an apparent reference to Marxists and fundamental-

The law would ban parties from adopting the principles or "any form of the exunct regimes" of conservative North Yemen and South Yemen, which bad been the only Marxist state in the Arab world. The legislation will be put to parliament, which is expected to meet next week to

discuss it and 45 other draft laws. The Yemens merged late last month. ending 300 years of separation.

In the run-up to unification, North Yemen's Ali Abdullah Seleh accused Marxist and radical Muslim groups of working against it. The draft law, released by the political

organisation committee, said all proposed parties should start presenting their political programmes by June 16, in order to get legal approval to form. All parties and political organisations

have to restrict their activities and regula-

tions and principles to the the constitution

and effective laws of the country," it said.

The law would also ban collaboration with any foreign party, saying: "It is not legal for any political organisation...to be directed by an external party." Opposition parties were allowed to take part in running the affairs of the Yemeni

Republic when Saleh last Month chose 31 new lawmakers, During a 30-month transition period that would precede general elections, the parliament will have 301 members, 270 of

whom were members of the assemblies of

# North must help South, says Nasser | Co-ops may opt

## 'Confront poverty crisis'

GENEVA, June 9. (Kunat: Kuwait's Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed Al Jaher said vesterday that it is the responsibility of the most advanced countries to help the underdeveloped countries build their

"The international situation does not only raise concern, but it indicates the fact that there is a party in the international community that does not take up its responsibility." Sherkh Namer said. He added, "Third World entes are overcrowded to the extent that the population of thirty cities are equal in number to the population of a complete continent," an imbalance, he said, which bothers many

Sheikh Nasser's remarks were made in an address before the 77th session of the International Labour Conference currently meeting to discuss the problem of poverty in the world.

Addressing the question of poverty, the Kuwaiti minister said the advanced world must pay part of the costs of its advancement which was made at the expense of countries of the Third World since the rise of the empires to the recent days of our

The coming decade will witness huge technological achievements but fortunately only in the Northern hemisphere. while all indications point out that poverty will exacerbate and spread in the Southern hemisphere," he noted.

"I call upon the international community and this organisation to adopt a resolution specifying a number of years of this decade to confront the poverty crisis," Sheikh Nasser suggested.

Noting the continued negligence to reform the world economic order and the failure of the North-South dialogue, the Kuwaiti official said this "will increase the inablily of world governments to meet tha basic needs of their people while the

problem of poverty will escalate." Sheikh Nasser concluded that the present challenges facing the world can not "faced within individual or regional solutions, but they entail efforts from the collective international community.

### Beef up oil-related industry, says Sanea

CHAIRMAN of Kuwaiti Indus-Irialists Union Khaled Al Sanea has called for utilising oil reven-

ues in oil related industries.
In an interview with a local daily, the official said in view of the cheap prices of the relevant raw materials and view of the oil surplus, the manufacturing of oil derivatives will be considered as "sine qua non," as we have to expect oil revenues to deminish in the future.

Speaking of the establishment of the Industrialists Union, the official said that in light of the number of licensed plants which amounted to about 550 according to the Industrial Development Committee at Kuwait's Ministry of Commerce and Industry, the forming of the

union was incvitable.
This quantum of industrialists have their own problems which cannot be solved on an individual basis and the ministry could not discuss each problem separately. In accordance with the Ministry of Commerce and Industry's approval industrial-ists decided to form their union. He added that the union has been designed to co-ordinate between the ministry and the local industrialists pointing out that the absence of such a co-ordination will impede the progress of

national industries.

He added that the union which had been established about eight months ago bas interviewed recently HH the Crown Prince! and Premier Sheikh Saad, Al Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah and referred to him the administrative organisation of the union in addition to its working programme. He said that such a programme could not be implemented with the co-operation of the authorities concerned and added that the union during the interview had suggested to be represented in the councils making the relevant industrial. decision particularly the Indus-

trial Development Committee. Subsequently, the union bad talks with the minister of commerce and industry and the minister of social affairs and labour.

Meanwhile, to create the national technical cadre capable of shouldering industrial respon-sibilities, it would be essential to set up the nesessary technical insututes to prepare the setting up of a national industrial authority and activating the Industrial Development Committee at the ministry of commerce and indus-try. Sanea said.

## **Kuwait for** child rights

UNITED NATIONS, June 9, (Kuna): Kuwait has signed the convention on the Rights of the Child, but with reservations, permanent representative Mobammed A. Abulhassan said yester-

day. The signing took place in the United Nations legal office Thursday.

In November 1989, Kuwait informed the secretary-general it supports the convencion and the general objectives of promoting the well-being of children and their development.

Kuwait said at the time, however, it was not in position to support some terms of the convention, in which there are elements incompatible with Islamic Sharia and domestic

nondays are based in Dubat with sightseeing excursions to other parts of the UAE and boat trips

The news of the heavy advance bookings was welcomed by Patrick Macdonald, the deputy chief executive of the Dubai Commerce and Tourism Promotion Board. "Because of its taxfree status, Dubai has the best,

# for direct imports

### Plan to boycott union

A PROPOSAL to discuss importing consumer goods directly by a co-operative society from the manufacturer without the intervention of a third party, will be held by the board of directors of co-opsocicties at its forthcom-

ing meeting.

Speaking to a local daily, the chairman of Ahmadi and Sabahiya Co-operative Society, Mishan Al Mutairi said the new scheme aims at minimising the prices of consumer goods. In a related development, the

deputy chairman of the society. Hamdan Al Otaibi called on the co-operative societies represen-ted in the Co-operative Societies Union to define urgent rationale for the increase in counsumer goods prices by the union.

The official said that his co-

operative society abided by orices of consumer goods adopted by the union's specialised committees. He added that his society had obtained better prices through its procurement society. However, he said that it is restricted in purchasing these commodities as the union has to circulate these prices to other societies.

### Method

He said that the best method was to leave the purchasing of commodities independently to each respective co-operative. He said that those co-operatives who had large turnovers would be better placed to obtain more

favoured prices. On a more serious note, he said that in the event the union did not positively respond to the cooperative societies demands. these societies reserve the right to boycott the consumer goods supplied through the union. He called on the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour and the Ministry of Commerce and Industry ensure that prices are not increased without justification by the union **Problems** 

He attributed the "Price escalation problem" to some suppliers importing consumer goods through third parties and not directly from manufacturers. the absence of follow-up by the board of directors and the general assemblies of the cooperative societies, in addition to the absence of the control by the authorities concerned, including the Ministry of Commerce and Industry and the Ministry of Social Affairs and Lahour and suppliers greed to make quick

Meanwhile, the official called on authorities to permit the cooperative societies to import directly from abroad to facilitate competition among co-operative

He called for an urgent meeting to be held between the chairmen of the co-operative societies and officials of the union to set up the necessary framework and criteria for governing prices.

Dealers and food producers in Kuwaii on the other hand are reportedly planning to boycott the Kuwait Union of Co-operative Consumer Societies. due to the sharp differences existing between the two sides, in the wake of the steady rise of consumer commodities prices.

Seyassah have quoted close sources as saying that the Kuwait Union of Food Dealers and Producers is planning to set up a: close marketing company in the. puttern of the American cashand-carry commercial company, which will undertake the task of finding reliable marketing chan-

nels, to replace the co-op.

Chairman of the Union Abdullah Al Baijon said that the will alleviate pressure currently faced by dealers

He added that this step will have positive effects on consumers who will have the change to get the best possible prices. The dealers union differed with the union of Co-operative Consumers Societies on four major issues Baijan said and hoped they will be resolved reasonably. These relate to the policy adopted by the Pricing Committee. accummulated dealers due payments, complementary goods and returnables.

He said that the union's deposits in hanks, according to a recent study, is estimated at about KD 21 million of which a third is overdue payments of dealers. The union is carning interests on the unpaid amount at the expense of dealers.

He said that the complementary goods form another problem, as the dealers are forced by the co-ops to offer complementary goods free of charge and the value thereof is not, included in the purchase bills.

He said the the union also dilfered with Kuwait Municipality regarding the new code on foods; as under the code the niunicipality could revoke the dealer's practice feering Legally the law specified the maximum conditions of the them to the conditions of the penalty for that which is a line not exceeding KD 500.

The pricing common that the pricing common than the pricing common than the pricing common than the pricing the pricing the pricing that the pricing the pricing the pricing that the pricing the pricing that the pricing tha

into pricing comments the union intervened in a self-tiles of the dealers and self-tiles of the dealers and the arbital self-tiles to linok into this book store and the exact drice paid Bangara. He added that the dealers also

were denied payment for over three months which put the dealers in an awkward financia position, and that this will result in his failure to honour financial commitments to suppliers.



Information course

The Information and Photography Committee at Kuwart Teachers Society organised recently a celebration to mark the conclusion of the first information training course organised by the society in co-operation with tha Kuwail Journalists Association.

The supervisor of the training course Emad Al Askar made a speech at the ceremony in which he thanked lecturers and the institutions which co-operated with the society for the success of the course. The chairman of Kuwaiti Teachers Society Omer Al Ghorair, the secretary general of Journalists Association Jassim Al Mutawa, tha information attache at Saudi Embassy in Kuwaii Mohammed Al Amro and the advisor at Kuwait's Ministry of Information Dr Mohammed Al Orayed gave away certificates of appreciation to the trainaes. During the ceremony Mutawa delivered the society shield to Dr Oraved Picture shows Orayed receiving the shield from Mutawa. The Saudi attacha is in the middle

## **GCC** arbitration centre in Bahrain

ture Hassan Al Nisif was quoted as confirming that the Commercial Arbitration Centre for the GCC countries will be based in Bahrain.

In an interview with a Bahrain daily, the official said that his government will bear all the centre's foundation expenses and provide all necessary facilities to enable it to perform its role successfully

He disclosed that the undersecretaries of GCC Ministries of Conmerce and Industry during their meeting held last month at the premises of GCC Secretariat General had agreed that Bahrain will be the scat of such a centre, details of which were being discussed by the ministries of GCC member states since several years. The official said that intensified meetings were expected to be held

during the forthcoming days with officials at the GCC Chambers of Commerce and Industry in order to discuss the basic measures to be taken for setting up of this project particularly towards drawing up of its charter in addition to terms and conditions governing the relation among the GCC dealers.

Speaking of the International Arbitration Centre, the official disclosed it would be possible that such a centre will be based also in Bahrain, referring that contacts in this connection were being made with the French based International Commercial Arbitration Centre.

### Banned Thais to work in Malaysia

KUALA LUMPUR. June 9; (APt: One thousand one hundred and fifteen That workers whose work permits were can-celled by Saudi Arabia will begin to arrive later this month to help complete the University Utara campus, it was reported yester-

day.
The New Straits Times daily quoted the university's vicechancellor Othman Yeop Abdullah as saying that the workers were specialists in plastering steel binding, carpentry and other work. The human resources ministry was in the process of approving their work permits and they would begin to arrive later this month.

# 2 million local sheep tested

THE Kuwait Municipality, slaughtering department conducted two million tests of locally bred sheep, including 325,000 cows and 1.500 tons of slaughtered chickens.

In addition to department duties of ongoing construction and population increase in the country and preparing to capacitate the increase in population it carries out several other activities loss maintaining buildings and equipment at municipality slaughtering houses, constant supervision on cleanliness at these houses, ensuring the health safety of all slaughlered lifestock following up slaughtering contracfors works, establishing temporary slaughtering centres and other activities.

### Indian School achieves 100 per cent results

Till Jodian School, Salmiya in ineved 100 per cent results in the Ali India Sentor School Cerotheric byamination held in 7 From All the 245 students perared for the examinain at investment passed.

to the strage stream Nadeem V dolla red ar topped the list of ree, fel cambilities scoring per cent and Anjali Kalra crate in at a close second with 4.5 Prince cont.

In the commerce stream Angud Balasubramanian stood first seering 72 percent marks. Nicolata Sharma came second

Fana: Phitoze Kanga and Itrinda Swamy topped in the arts tream with 69,75 per cent.

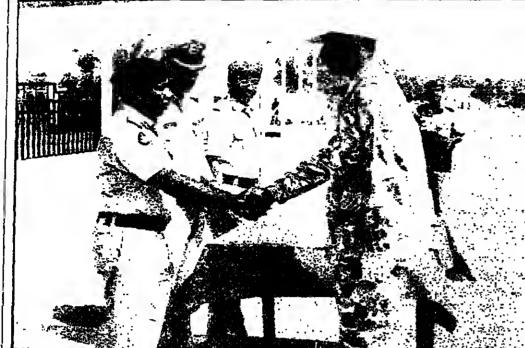
Highest marks scored subjectwise

Math. matica: Anjali Ralra You No keep Petkar and Shires Rekha R 191t; Physics: Anjali Kalra (881, Computer Science: Linta Samuel 1911; 1 reach. Brinda Swamy 195) English: Khadija Zareen (73); Economics: Raian Samuel (811; Commerce: Gilbert Azavedo (79]; Accountancy: Anand Balasubramanian (81); History: Nazlene Ahmed Koya (64); History: Nazlene Ahmed Koya (64); Political Science: Amrita Singh and Sindhu Appukuttan (70).

Out of 245 students who appeared from the school 40 students passed with distinction and 102 students passed in the

### **UAE** message

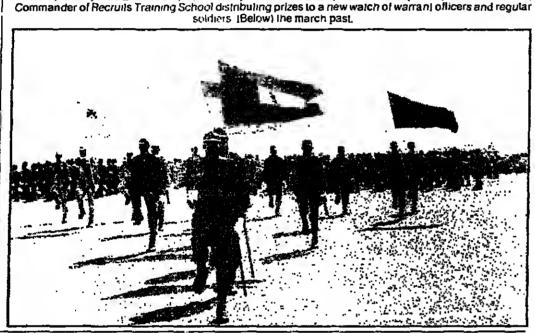
DHABI, June 9, (Kuna): All's State Minister for Abdullah Al Nu aymi today received a message from Iranian an Minister Dr Ali Akbar



### Army graduates felicitated

A prize-distribution ceremony was held to telecitate outstanding graduates at the Operations and Schemes

Doualtment at Kuwait Army General Stall. The ceremony was attended by senior army officials and the picture shows (above) Col Saadi Faleh.



## Development plan

# six billion for projects

By Jamal Amin

1999 A. A.W. ADI, the undersecretary at the Ministry of Plan Sene releasordinator of Kuwait Development Plan in saving that government expenditure allocated for any is an during the next five years is estimated at KD6

1000 ack with the duily Al Seyassah, the official disclosed that rat plan for the year 1990-2015 AD had been finalised if referred to the Higher Planning Council for endorsement. and the plan had concentrated on several major issues are the fature of the economic situation in the country, the and the workforce balance in addition to several issues. the white, the official said that the Ministry of Planning had part if a general framework of the next five year plan 1990/01 combined that the plan was based on the long-term develop-

are 15% billed the plan focused on preparing the Kuwaiti citizen in the state of the s 11, anded that the plan has included the Ministry of Planning conceptions over the objectivity of the next five years plan together with the time-timent and expenditure volumes which had been based on the represent gross national product (GNP) of the country in addition to the country survestment revenues and the oil and non-oil returns expected. ile added that the general framework of the plan covered the total investment distribution between the public and private sectors and the

many a stress and the economic and social studies.

mature of investment activities and activities of the government and On the other hand Dr Awadi said that the Ministry of Planning will soon define the allotment of the first year of the five-year plan and had finalised the development plan relating to the fiscal year 1990.91 and the report had been referred to the Higher Planning Council for

endorsement. Speaking of the future plan of the workforce in the public sector. Awadi said that the Ministry of Planning had finalised the necessary studies over this issue which had been designed to cover the next five years. In this respect government sector requirements had been clas-

governmental authorities.

The objective is to determine exact needs of each profession and to link such requirements with the educational institutions' graduates particularly the Kuwait University and the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training, Additionally, it will enable the Civil Service Commission and the Civil Service Council to officially rely on

statistical data in connection with organising pertinent training cour-

He added that the plan concentrated on skill, workforce and the necessary specialisation which should be kept abreast with the developmental plan in addition to minimising the dependence of unproductive

th conclusion, the undersecretary said that the relevant procedures for issuing the decreed law for five years plan 1990/91 - 1994/95 will be completed in due course.

Kilwait Municipality has meanwhile completed studies concerning the allocation of new project locations on the structural map for Known City. The plan is aimed at resolving the problem of land scarcity in the Capital for the National Housing Authority's future plans. A local duily stated that the municipality had completed the alloca-tion of these areas on the map to be sent to officials at the National

The new projects area consist of scattered areas like north and

northeast of Andalus, northwest Jahra, south of Sulaibik hat centre, the Central Prison area, west Thahar, west of Hedya, west of Sabahiya, northeast of Sawaber, south Shuwaikh and Khiran. Meanwhile, the Ministry of Planning has completed the preparation

of a comprehensive guide for all occupations and professions in Divulging this information to a local daily, a source at the ministry

said that the guide includes 320 different occupations, which indicates the actual manpower, its nature and location. It underscores the shortage in expertise in some specialities and the hiring of expatriate manpower will be based on this criteria of indications. The guide is the first to be published in Kuwait, the source said.

# Finnish traffic to Dubai increasing

 is it has been a huge increase. a recommber of Finnish tourists deng holidays to Dubai.

control travel firm Net Tours a combring 8,840 Finns to the it intracen October and next more than double the directine last season. In mene than 12,000 mikers will be coming to

all licht Finland next and the upward trend to continue in 1991-

or coas Dabai general gage . Holger Nyselft, said:

"We expect the traffic from Finland to grow to about 20,000 in 1991-92. Many Finns are coming on shopping trips. Finland is generally expensive for consumer items, and the lourists have discovered that Dubai is a

shopper's paradise. Many make

two to three imps in a season, and

some come hack as many as five

Net Tours, which is one of Finland's largest privatelyowned travel firms, opened its Dubai operation last year with a local partner. It has signed a con-

tract with Swedish charter company Transwede, to fly to Dabai from Helsinki each Friday and every other Sunday.

In addition, there will be a flight to Ras Al Khaimah every Wednesday, and another to Bahrain and Muscai each Tuesday. Last season, Net Tours had only one weekly flight from Helsinki to Duhai with another every third week. "Finnish tourists spend bet-

ween \$2,000 and \$5,000 each

while shopping in Dubai," said

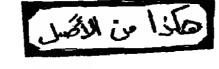
the travel lirm's managing direc-

tor, Bo Ekman. "In particular, they can save a lot of money on electronic goods, which often cost a third of the Finnish price. They also buy carpets and gold

- us well as extra suitcase to carry their purchases. Some people take home up to 50 pieces of luggage and we have to send these back on a separate flight." said Ekman, during a visit to Dubai to finalise Net Tours'

1990-91 programme. Net Tours is the only tour operator hringing Finnish visitors to the UAE. Most of the to the neighbouring Gulf countries of Bahrain and Oatar.

the cheapest shopping facilities in the Middle East and it is heartening to learn that Scandinavian lourists can benefit from this."



## **ARAB TIMES GRAND**

### COMPETITION NO. 77

### **PRIZES**

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

**Hurry!** make sure you get your Arab Times

### **HOW TO PLAY**

- Solve the clue underneath the entry card (below) and enter the number that you think is the answer in the shaded squore on the left-hand side of the card. This square must be completed.
- Now select o further 14 numbers between 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining apen squares. You should now have 15 DiffERENT numbers on your card. Please write them clearly, in ballpoint or lnk.
- 3. Fill in your nome and address in the
- 4. Make an exact copy of your 15 numbers on the copy card provided underneath, ond keep it so that you can check off your numbers os they oppear in the ARAB TIMES every day.
- 5. Register you free Binga entry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below
- 6. Watch out far YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.



ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: **Kuwait National Council seats** 

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss) .....

ADDRESS .....

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?



### How to claim

**EVERYDAY** four numbers will appear on Page Two. A number may be repested. If this happens, continue with the rest of the numbers. Check off on your copy card the number or numbers which coincide with your selected numbers. Do this every day.

Please make a note of the last number you checked off. i.e. the one that completes your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this number which will decide the allocation of prizes.

When you have a claim, phone: 4813566/272 or 287 between 12 noon and 1 pm. Claims after 1 pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. You or anyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

### RULES AND A

- 1. There is no entry fee, but oli entries must be on separate ARAB TIMES forms and only entries from one competitor may be enclosed in the same envelope.
- The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Cloimants with one number will have preference over claimants with two or more numbers.
- 3. All the claimonts' entries will be apened at 1 pm on the day claims are made and depending upon the correct cive and all numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off by the cicimont will be the criterion for awarding the prizes occording to the priority of the number published on that day from left to the right.
- 4. If there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from a hat.
- 5. The decision of the judges is final and no correspondence can be antared into. Employees of the Arab Times and Ai-Seyassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to
- 6. Na respansibility can be accepted for delayed ar missing entries, ar altered or mutilated entries although the date franked on envelopes will be accepted so long as it is prior to the competition starting date. Envelopes without names, initials an the back, initials in front, and those received after the clasing time detailed an this form will be disqualified.
- 7. Na numbers at any time will be fold over the telephone.
- 8. Claims must be an the same day's numbers. Claims with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

### is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT.

This is essential for the speedy checking of claims. Entries received without nemes and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you have completed your entry

card and copy card end filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to:

Bingo. Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternetive is to deliver by hand to the Arab Times, Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

# Formula for privatising state shares soon

### Dire need of confidence in Bourse

THE final formula for privatising government shares in companies listed in the bourse are expected to be completed within the next four months. Kuwait's Minister of Finance, Jassim Al Khorafi

In a seminar at Kuwait University on the theme "Government Policies in the private sector" Khorafi underscored his conviction that the government will profit from the privatising process as compared to purchase cost. The privatisation process will be based on specific criteria taking into account the administrative and follow up costs, incurred by the government as represented by the Public Investment Authority.

The government has decided to sell its shares in 13 companies to the private secttor, the official said and commented that this could not be classified as a privatisation process, as the privatisation process is an integrated programme of political and social processes and comprehensive economic liberalism.

He added that the 13 companies which the government would like to sell its shares in were suffering losses, and said that the sale of these shares will constitute a stalemate for the private sector as no benefits will be realised. This could lead to judicial proceedings calling on the government for compensation. However, he clarified that the privatising process of the 13 companies aimed at alleviating the burders of the Public Landing the dens of the Public Investment Authority underlined the fect that the budget of these companies is available to any prospective

purchaser. Khorafi said that the privatisation programme will initially concentrate on companies listed in the bourse and these will be totally privatised - not because the private sector is more efficient then the public sector, but because the subscription of the government to these companies does not fall within government avenues and their subscription in these companies was the result of exceptional circumstances.

He said that during the economic comprehensive review review conducted in 1986, special concern was given to hand-ling companies listed in the bourse, He said that is is not possible to keep the positions of these companies at a "status quo" as it was during the Manakh crisis.

Further, it is not possible to proceed with the privetisation process without talking into account the position in the stock market as the market is in dire need to regain the confidence of shareholders. The government had opened a dialogue with the Chamber of Commerce and

Industry and officials in the Kuwait Stock Market in addition lo experts in the private sector to crystallise opinions and draw up

appropriate formulae.

However, he said: "the government is not required to provide evrything to investors with a goldeo spoon." Investors should follow a discerning policy he said.

Meanwhile, the Kuwaiti economist. Jassim Al Sadoun commented on athe ministers' speech as saying that it was unbalanced, lacked necessary data which could be of potential use to investors and researchers. Specifically commenting, he said that the minister had given some parameters to be taken into account during the privatisation process, without giving necessary figures, costs and risks and said that the entire exercise is a "trial balloon intended to gauge the reaction of





# KD13.5m roads project

### Bid to sort out traffic congestion

MINISTER of Public Works Abdul Rahman Ibrahim Al Houli has said that the competion of the roads lead-ing to Mirgab area project will be in the middle of the summer of 1991.

He said in a press statement following his inspection visit to the project site yesterday that project construction is progressing satisfattorily adding that the project remaining parts of the first ring road at 2.10 km and the two interchanges with the Magreb and Abdullah Al Mubarak and Cairo streets with Mubarak Al Kabeer Street.

He added that the project also included the construction of the eastwest passage for the Soor Street with three traffic lanes and interchange with bifurcated roads besides the contruction of three concrete pedes-

trian flyovers, one over the Mansouria interchange and the two other over the First Ring Road and the construction of two pedestrian tun-

Schedule The project had been frozen following the withdrawal of work from the previous contractor. For falling behind schedule and failing to complete the work stages on time.

The remaining part of the project was then given to another contractor winning the tender at a construction cost of KD 13,25 million.

The minister said that the current contractor showed commendable co-operation with the ministry for completion of the project in the continuum manner required, adding that a new engineering technique will be used to restrain the vertical pressure of underground water through setting up ground stabilisers totalling 3085. He pointed out that the control of

He pointed out that the control of underground water vertical pressure through the use of ground stabilisers is a pioneering step which places Kuwaii among the first countries in the world to use this technique.

He attached great importance to this project and volume of construction work involved, adding that the work done so far is great, but may not

work done so far is great, but may not be clearly visible to the average man.

He said that the project, once com-pleted, will contribute actively to sor-ting out truffic congestion in the country, particularly at the First Ring Road area intersection adding that the traffic lights on these interafter the completion the project.

## Special awards for Gulf schools

AIR INDIA has always encouraged people in the pursuit of perfection. This commitment has now been extended to students who strive for the top position in their scadeonic life.

Air India

top position in their academic life.

Towards this end, Air India has launched a Special Scholastic Awards

Scheme, as announced by the Regional Director for Gulf and Middle

East, M.P. Magazenhas, selating to schools in the United Arab

Emirates, Omair, Bahrain, Ordar, Kuwait, Sandi Arabia, and Iran,

affinated with the Central Board of Secondary Education, New Delhi.

Mascarenhas said that originally Air India had decided to reward the top ranking student, either boy or girl, who obtained the highest marks in the 1990 CBSE examination with a free economy class round trip ticket to India. It has now been decided to expand the scheme to reward separately the top-ranking boy student and girl student who obtain the highest marks in the 1990 CBSE examination, with free economy class round trip tickets to India.

The results for the 1990 CBSE examination will be announced in a few days' time, and these free round trip tickets to the top ranking boy and top ranking girl students in each school will be offered on Air India's service between cities in the Gulf and the Middle East region where the school is located and any point in India which is served by Air India, which these students may desire to visit.

It is also clarified that in case the school that qualifies for this Free Tickets Scheme has its highest class lower than Standard XII but up to

Standard X, a free ticket will be offered to the top ranking boy and girl student of the highest class in that school.

Air India's Marketing Manager for the Gulf and the Middle East,
Farima Colaco mentioned that 29 schools have been selected for the Air
India Special Scholastic Awards Scheme.
Colaco also mentioned that all schools selected for the Air India Free

Tickets Scheme have been provided with suitable posters for display on school notice boards. Furthermore, prize winning students will also be awarded a special certificate designed by Air-India's art studio in

## Jubaili with King Hussein of Jordan. Around the world on foot

### 95,000 kilometres to cover

### By Yousit Al Awna

AHMAD JUBAILI, a Syrian physician has in his quest to walk around the world worn out 23 walking shoes in crossing thirty countries covering a distance of 19,000 kilometres. This length is the first state of his planned five

stages to complete the distance of 95,000 kilometres. The last stage of his journey will be Hiroshima, Japan and according to Jubaili has been planned to coincide with the 50th anniversary of the 1955 American nuclear bombing of this once bustling and

prosperous metropolis.

Speaking to the daily Al Seyassah, Jubaili indicated that his journey slogan is Everything for Childhood, Love and Peace' and is aimed at delivering a message to all country leaders on the need to give enhanced attention to the children of the world and is also intended to visit children's hospitals, planting a tree in Friendship Park and giving leclures on these objectives in the propagation of world

During his visit to Kuwait, Jubaili was received by

WANTED

OFFICE CLERK

and Arabic typing (40 wpm) is

Transferable visa.

required. Word processor desirable.

Please call 242-4151 ext 211.

Knowledge of general office work.

the undersecretary of the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour, Issa Yaseen. The meeting was also attended by the assistant undersecretary for Youth Affairs, Abdul Rahman al Mazroui and directors of Youth and Scouts Camp at the ministry Sulaiman

Al Ashwak.
In his conversation with Al Seyassah, Jubaili said that the second stage of his journey includes a part of Africa, America, Asia, Australia and Japan. He said that the had financed his trip by selling all his

physiotherapy equipment and assets.

The second leg of his journey will bring him to Bahrain, Qatar, UAE, Oman, Yernen and then onwards to Africa. He carries a teot, sleeping beg, clothes for all

weather conditions, letters to countries around the world, medicines, snack food, four flags namely, Syrian, Japanese, United Nations. Jubaili confined that he has two children - a son

and a daughter, who he will try to bring to Kuwait for a week prior to continuing his journey. He said he had been travelling for two years and longed to be with the family.

The total number of tickets which will be awarded under the scheme will be approximately 60 in the Gulf and Middle East region amounting to KDt1,000/-

# Kuwaitis go to polls

### (Continued from Page 1)

The government over the past weeks emphasized that the creation of the national council does not violate the constitution which calls for a parliament and will be a prelude for "a new parliamentary life that everts further shocks."

Western diplomatic sources say the elections have developed into a major test of the popular support enjoyed by the government in the face of its critics, whose activity since December was largely tolerated by auth-

"Look around you in this area and you will easily see how democratic this government is," a top government official said. "They are (the activists) our

brothers. We have different views, but that is all," he added. Campaigning took on a fren-zied tone on Friday night and throughout today, with little letup expected before the polis open at 8 am (0500 GMT) on Sunday. One candidate, Mubarak Beniah Al Khiring, took out nine

newspaper advertisements loday, including two on the front page of Al Watan. The newspaper has not published any reports about election campaig-Information Minister Sheikh

Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad Al Sabah received today delegation of journalists representing biggest newspapers, magazines and Arab media on the occasion of their visit to Kuwait to cover the National Council's elections.

### Fight to the death

A 12-year-old boy was pronounced dead on arrival at the Jahra casualty ward where he was brought for treatment from severe cuts in the right side of the neck and in the chest.

It was learnt later that the victim had a fight with a 14-year-old boy who inflicted the wounds in the designated areas on his body with a

Investigation is in progress and the suspect is still at large.

### **'BUNGALOW PLOT' FOR SALE** IN PUNE (INDIA) for the procurement section. English

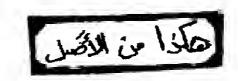
Exclusive Bungalow Society at prestigious Sopan Baug, near Race Course and behind Empress Gardens. Plot area — 7917 sq.ft. in Pune. Contact Fazlur Rahman (Pune) on Tel. No. 001-212-654908 after 9 pm. Mailing address: 4 Dastan Apartments, Shankarseth Road, PUNE 411 002 In Kuwait contact Ajit on Tel. No. 5655496 after 8 pm.

### Telephone disturbances

KUWAIT, June 9. (Kuna): The Communications Ministry said today that it registered 17 disturbing telephone calls within one week.

An official source at the ministry added that the service was cut off for 17 telephones during the period of June 2-9 because of disturbing calls. He also noted that the owners of these relephones have been turned to the authorities.

· The source indicated that the Communications Ministry monitors telephones upon the request of their



Nato

Holes in

# **ARAB®TIMES**

### Thought for today

I LIKE a man who grins when he fights - Sir Winston Churchill, British Statesman - 1874-1965).

# Korean peninsula

# Seoul thawing cold war ice

WASHINGTON, (AP): Euphoria over South Korea's success at

Thawing cold war ice is tempered by the reality that change may come slowly and painfully to North Korea.

South Korean President Roh Tae-Woo announced triumphantly after meeting Mikhail Gorbachev in San Francisco last week that Seoul and Moscow would work toward full relations, and that the Soviet President promised to help encourage reform and openness in North

Roh said this should reduce tension on the Korean peninsula and help end its 45 years of division into two rival countries.

However, US and South Korean officials and American scholars generally agreed that for glasnost and perestroiks to penetrate North Korea, a leadership change might be required in one of the world's most closed societies.

### Cult

The personality cult around 77-year-old North Knrean President Kim Il-Sung has been compared to that of the late Romanian dictator Nicolae Ceausescu. Ceausescu's forces shot thousands of Romanians before he and his wife Elena were arrested, tried secretly and executed in the bloodiest of last year's East bloc revolutions.

South Koreans hope for a scenario more like that in Germany which was also divided at the end of World War II.

The Roh government uses the German expression "Nordpolitik," or northern policy, for approaches to North Korea, West Germany pursued "Ostpolitik" to approach East Germany, and the two coun-

tries now are on the verge of unification.

A senior member of Roh's entourage, insisting on anonymity.

acknowledged that the swift fall from power of East Germany's Erich

Honecker and other European communist leaders could discourage rather than encourage Kim Il-Sung to accept reform. Until recently, North Korea was so cut off that its people heard little

to counter the official propaganda that they lived in a workers' paradise. Unlike Eastern Europe, the leadership was not facing much popular pressure, several experts said.

Seoul hopes this will gradually change, as the opening of the Berlin Wall and coming of democracy to East Europe enables North Korean official said. Reportedly, changes in Europe have prompted North Korea to call home potential defectors.

### Pressure

If, as in China, pressure for economic changes builds pressure for political change in North Korea. The possibility could arise of Pyongyang cracking down with force, like China a year ago against prodemocracy demonstrators.

democracy demonstrators.

"I'm relatively pessimistic about any change in domestic or foreign policy," in North Korea, said Daryl M. Pitink, visiting fellow at the Heritage Foundation, a conservative think tank, "Certainly not until Kim Il-Sung is gone. There is no indication that it would be different with Kim Jong H. Kim soon and heir apparant. But the younger Kimwill be more vulnerable. Plunk added.
"I don't think there's any chance of collapse (in North Korea) of the kind in Romania or East Germany," said Selig S. Harrison, senior associate of the private Carnegic Endowment for International Peace.

associate of the private Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

who has visited North Korea twice. economic reasons ... but quick changes are not possible under the present leadership." Harrison added. There is no power struggle, but hawks and doves do contest over economic policy, he said.

Harrison predicted Gorbachev would encourage North Korean reform, but also press South Korea and the United States to reduce armaments along the North-South border, one of the world's most heavily fortified frontiers.

### Normalisation

"Early normalisation of relations between Seoul and Moscow is greatly overrated," he said, but "Gorbachev has bought time" to increase trade and investment from South Korea by giving Seoul the

important symbolic gesture of meeting Rob. Meanwhile, he added, "I think we are going to see Gorbachev trying

to play more of a peacemaking role.

He said Gorbachev would urge South Korea and the United States to consider seriously North Korean proposals for them to reduce forces along the demarcation zone. An easing of the arms race would allow Pyongyang to divert some of its heavy military spending to consumer

Roh. Gorbacbev and US presidential spokesman Marlin Fitzwater have all been quoted recently as saying North Korea should not be made to feel threatened. US and South Korean officials have often voiced concern that North

Korea could react irrationally and violently if it felt threatened or cornered. Administration officials have said that in improving its own relations with North Korea, the United States would press Pyongyang to renounce terrorism and to accept international inspection of its nuclear facilities required and long overdue under the non-prolifera-

The Soviet Union, a co-sponsor of the treaty with the United States, is also concerned about the possibility North Korea might make an atomic bomb. Plunk noted.

### **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1560 - Mary of Guise: Queen Duwager of Scotland. dies. 1610 - First Dutch settlers in America land on Manhattan

1719 - Holy Roman Emperor Charles VI expels Spaniards from Sicily.

1794 - Power of French revolutionary trihunats is increased. leading to mass executions. 1848 - Austrian forces are victorious at Vicenza in Italy

against Sardinians. 1868 — Michael III. King of Serbia, is murdered, and is succeeded by Milan IV.

1891 - L. Starr Jameson becomes administrator of South Africa Company's areas. 1898 — US Marines invade Cuba in Spanish-American war.

1903 - King Alexander I and Queen Draga of Serbia are

murdered. 1907 - Japan and France agree to preserve "open-door" in

1917 - Sinn Fein riots break out in Duhlin, Ireland.

1942 — German Gestapo kills male residents of Lídice, Czechoslovakia. in retaliation for assassination of a German official.

1967 - Israel agrees to United Nations ceaselire with Egypt. with Israel holding conquered territory four times its own size. 1970 — At least 100 persons are killed in fighting between

government forces and guerrillas in Jordan. 1971 — United States lifts 21-year-old emhargo on trade with

1973 — Fighting in South Vietnam gains momentum as each side jockeys for more territory under ceaselire agreement; Soviet Union announces stricter controls on movement of

Americans in Moscow area. 1988 - Riot police in South Korea block thousands of students trying to march to North Korea for reunification talks.

1989 — Police arrest 1,000 people in Seoul, Korea, as radical students battle riot police in demand for overthrow of President Rob Tae-Woo.

# Rebellion in Soviet Asia

# Frustration feeds resistance

TASHKENT, USSR. (AP): Almost overlooked in the nationwide turnult, Soviet Central Asians are reclaiming their identity waging a free-form rebellion against Moscow while warring among

New political movements, led by intellectuals and fed by an Islamic revival, accuse local anthorities of perpetuating Kremlin control. Poverty and social frustration are sowing violence.

Vicious communal riots, quelled by shoot-to-kill military repression, have killed hundreds of people perhaps more than 1.000, in the past year. Rampaging youths have torched whole neighbourhoods.

Throughout the region activists say that President Mikhail S. Gorbachev's promise of perestroika eludes Asians who do not wan! space in the "common European home" he envisions for the future. Unlike the northern republics where Baltic

republics bargain for a separate place in new Europe, Asians pursue a dream of reviving 1.000year-old roots suffed by Russian rule.

Despite 70 years of Soviet overlay, much of the

regiona remains almost as the silk-caravan drivers found it on their way from China. Only blocks from Tashkent's grandiose monuments to Soviet saviours, old men in robes and skullcaps sip tea under mulberry trees.

Beyond mud walls on winding streets hardly wide enough for a laden donkey, youths read the Holy Quran and mutter darkly about a century of Russian imperialism. Increasingly, they are ready to

### Algeria

This is like what happened in Algeria said tgor Krupnik, a specialist in ethnic conflict at the Soviet Academy of Sciences, evoking the upheaval which drove France from its North African colony.

But unlike Algeria, he said bitter divisions among peoples in the five Central Asia republics add the threat of internal civil war, pitting Asians against each other as they resist Moscow.

In Uzbekistan, the third most populous Soviet republic, and in Tadzhikistan, to the south along the Alghan border, Russians are leaving in growing numbers, joining an exodus of eibnic minorities.

Although some Russians admit to fear of violence many say they are leaving before worsening economic and social conditions in Central Asia trigger a

mass departure. Potential unrest spreads across a vast area approaching a population of 50 million, echoing concerns in this modernized ancient capital. 1,800

miles (2,900 kilometres) from Moscow. While fighting in the Caucasus is confined to welldelineated borders, as in Lebanon, Krupnik said internal strife among Central Asian groups could spill across a Soviet southern border stretching from

On June 4, violence broke out between Uzbeks and Kirghiz on the border between their republics, over desperately scarce land. A skirmish spread to pitched battle, and scores were killed.

Like tinder igniting from a small spark fighting spread to Frunze, capital of Kirghizia. Uzbeks and Kirghiz: like Kazakha and Turkmen, share Turkic

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, (Reuter): The most

right-wing government in Israeli history may also be

among the most short-lived, if it ever gets off the

ground, political sources say.

Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir formed a right-

wing coalition on Friday, dominated by tough-talk-

ing hawks opposed to peace negotiations with the

Aides said the 74-year-old Likud Party leader was

reluctant to force an alliance with far-right and

ultra-religious parties, which could lead Israel into

Party brought down a national unity cabinet in March over his refusal to accept US proposals for

Despite a parliamentary majority of 62-58 on paper, the new coalition looks highly unstable.

Squabbling
Rival religious parties are still squabbling over

But they said he had no choice after the Labour

**Palestinians** 

world isolation.



Gorby: embattled

The Soviet policy of clamping down hard acts is to

intensify frustration. Asians say. In Kazakhstan, the sweep of steppe hridging Russia and Asia, tension is less evident, but young radicals deride authorities in Moscow for crusbing

nationalist stirrings.

Al Kazakh editor of the underground weekly.
Turkestan, afraid to be named for fear of reprisal,
said she turned radical when troops fired on crowds
in Alma Ata, Kazakhstan, in 1986.

Kazakhs were protesting the nomination of a Russian as first secretary of the local Communist Party. It was the first ethnic violence after Gorbachev took power.

### Hangman

"For the outside, Gorbachev is a champion of perestroika," she said. "For us, he is a hangman."
Leaders of popular front movements in three troubled republics said in interviews that their goal was independence within a few years, although none wanted to pin down details.

"We want independence as soon as possible but it is too early to say what that means," said Abdura-bim Pulatov, chairman of the unofficial Uzbekistan party, Birlik, a vanguard movement. Mohammed Solikh, an Uzbek poet who heads the

rival opposition movement. Erk, echoed Pulatov's

remarks.
Western specialists say Central Asians, though divided among themselves, share a common purtraditional values.

"I am amazed by an overwhelming sentiment to throw the rascals out "said Edward Allworth; a "We must wake up the people. As long as we have to columbia University professor with this written governments that look to we are the columbia of the columbia will be control Asia in Tassikest for new with the people's needs, we cannot be independent.

sraeli coalition could be short-lived

government posts and three disaffected Likud back-

benchers may yet demand cabinet seats as the price

due to seek a vote of confidence in Parliament on

Barring last-minute hitches, the government is

Once it takes office, Shamir could quickly become

The pressures may drive him to seek early elec-

tions or a renewed unity government with Labour,

"It's very difficult if you only have a narrow majority and you can be blackmailed on every parliamentary vote. There will be three crises a week

in this coalition," a seasoned cabinet official said.

The government will depend on the parliamen-

tary support of three far right parties - Tehiya and

Tsomet, which favour annexation of the occupied

a prisoner of hawks like Ariel Sharon and David

Levy in his own party, of ultra-orthodox rabbis and

what one aide described as "right-wing crazies."

political sources said.

### areas recently closed to foreigners and under curfew reflect emotions ranging from vague unease to panic. In the rich Fergana Valley, east of here, the "They killed like animals." said a law student named Nasli. an ethnic Turk whose family was among many thousands displaced by Stalin from Meskhetia in southern Georgia generations ago. She said she survived the Fergana Valley violence a year ago that took 107 lives by official count.

"There were at least a thousand dead," she said.
"Uzbeks chopped off children's hands, gouged out

Travel restrictions limit access, but interviews in

eyes, hurned people alive."

Her family's Tashkent house was burned in new violence last February, a ripple from bloody assaults in the town of Parkent, 60 miles from here. "Now I

om leaving for good, "Nasli said.
Only last month gangs of young Uzbeks rampaged through the Fergana town of Andizhan. firebombing the homes of Armenians, Jews and Russians. Women were raped, but no one was killed. Victims said local authorities ignored appeals for

### Minorities

Krupnik called that a new tactic to frighten minorities without attracting army reprisals. "These things are very serious. Authorities respond in the old way, and the situation worsens."

In February, thousands of young Tadzhiks sacked Dushanbe in riots touched off by reports that

Armenian refugees from Azerbaijan were being given scarce housing. Quickly, witnesses said, they jurned on Russians.

A senior Tadzhik official, who spoke frankly but on condition he not be named said that only two. people were killed by rioters. The rest were shot by army troops restoring order heightening resentment against Moscow. He put the death toll at twice the official figure of 27.

In the aftermath, Tadzhik intellectuals rankled at Moscow papers which emphasized attacks on Russians. The real target, Tadzhiks said, was the stifling

Soviet system.
"We have nothing against Russians and we condemn the violence" said Abdujabor Tobir, head of Rastobez (Renaissance) the Tadzhik Popular Front. "But we want to control our own lives." Like Pulatov and Solikh in Tashkent, he denied

that Islam was behind the violence. "It is social frustration," he said, noting that Tadzhikistan underemployment approached a third of the work Opposition leaders say they want to build an

conomy that allows youths to find jobs and homes. They say that an imposed dependence on cotton: has not only wrought havoc on the environment but also has crippled possibilities for economic viability without Soviet support.

But, fired with a sense of cultural and natural identity suppressed since the Czars, many activists argue that economics will follow once the politics

"Old corrupt ways still continue," Solikh said.

territories and unbridled Jewisb settlement there,

and Moledet, which advocates the mass "transfer"

Unpopularity ...

The unpopularity of the new government, which

opinion polls showed only 14 per cent of Israelis

wanted, could also increase public pressure for

reform of an electoral system which gives fringe

Israel's political system is rotten to the core,"

political commentator Yeshayahu Ben-Porat wrote.

in the mass-circulation Yediot Ahronoth on Friday.

editorial, lambasted the country's politicians as

"pigs, pimps and prostitutes."
Likud Minister Ehud Olmert, who negotiated the coalition, said it was not the happiest day of his political career and he did not expect the coalition to

The Maariv newspaper, in an outspoken

Whatever government is formed, it is clear that

of Arabs to Jordan.

parties the balance of power.

# security network

spy scandal makes clear the Warsaw Pact knew plenty about Western alliance battle plans and

Nato is lucky the Soviet-led pact is losing its punch military experts said on Friday.

I don't know if we knew about them what they knew about us, but it's obvious that Nato. forces could have been in a mess if shooting started," said Jim Blackwell of the Centre for Strategic and International Studies in Washin-

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) announced on Thursday night that agents in Tampa, Florida, had arrested former US Army. Sergeant Roderick James Ramsay for alleged espionage while he was stationedl in West Germany, the heart of North Atlantic Treaty Organisation defences.

Ring US officials said Ramsay was part of a spy ring that had passed Nato war plans to the Soviet bloc, including Hungarian and Czechoslovakian intelligence services, for some 20

What struck Balckwell and other military analysts was that the West may escape the consequences of such security blunders simply because the democratic reforms that have swept the East bloc have also thrown the Warsaw Pact into disarray and vastly reduced it as a likely military threat to Western Europe

likely military threat to Western Europe.

Only on Friday, for instance, Hungarian Defence Minister Lajos Fur, said Hungary would not take part in Warsaw Pact, military. exercises this year and wanted to leave the Soviet-led alliance by late next year.

Developments like that and the lowering of East-West tensions exemplified by last week's Bush-Gorbachev summit may leave: Western leaders breathing easier about security breaches that would have had them tearing their

haira year agoi erro and has ithings a subfida "The public is more relaxed about it all with the easing of East-West confrontation - and people who watch these things aren't surprised. said John Steinbruner of the Brookings Institution, annther Washington-based think-

"The fact is that experts have known for years that Nato is a sieve, riddled with security holes. Perhaps both sides have been too obsessed with military secrecy," he said.

Steinbruner and Barry Blechman of the Johns Hopkins Foreign Policy Institute noted that Nato and Warsaw Pact forces now openly exchange information of deployments and

exchange most of that information before,

said Steinbruner. The FBI, whose business in protecting

developments like the Ramsay case. "It represents a haemorrhage of sorts of extremely sensitive information. It has caused

grave damage to the security of the United States and to all of Nato, bureau spokesman Larry Curtin told Reulers. Ramsay was in charge of top-secret.

documents at the US Army's Fifth Corps, 8th Infantry Division, in Bad Kreuznach. West Germany, where he was stationed from 1983-

The Justice Department said the mastermind of the spy network, Clyde Lee Conrad, paid Ramsay \$20,000 for classified materials includ. ing plans for ground war defence of Central Europe against a Soviet invasion, documents dealing with the use of nuclear weapons by the United States and its Nato allies and military communications technology.

Conrad, a retired army sergeant, was convicted of treason and jailed for life Wednesday by a West German court for selling miditary secrets to Hungary and Czechoslovakia. He was thought to have received \$2 million for the

## Letters to the editor

### No fare hike

Israeli-Palestinian peace talks.

SIR: Apropos letter which appeared in your daily dated June 4, 1990 in the column 'Letters to the Editor' under the caption 'Justify action' by C.K. Satyaraj seeking certain clarification in the matters of fare hikes and withdrawal of lay-over facilities by the airlines.

First and foremost, let it be made clear to your readers that the lay-over facilities are still available to our passengers and also that there is no hike in air fare to the Indian sub-continent ashas been misunderstood and mentioned by most of the Indian passengers.

Till date, airlines in Kuwaii are not charging the IATA published excursion fare of KD197.00 for a journey Kuwaii-Bomhay-Kuwait or Kuwait-Delhi-Kuwaii. The so-called increase in air fare is felt mainly due to the withdrawal of incentives which were offered in the past in the form of discounted fares, both by agents and airlines operating in Kuwait.

Secondly, Kuwait is the only country in the entire Gulf region where even today airlines do not charge the IATA published fare to the Indian sub-continent, but still offer discounts.

Thirdly, the fare agreements are multilateral and have been arrived at by mutual understanding between airlines and their respective governments and no unilateral cut can be legally offered without a mutual agreement from these agencies. In short, the airline cannot cut the price unilaterally even if it wanted to do so. Fourthly, IATA has no legal fiat beyond being

an umbrella and the decision to reduce fares can only be made in consonance with the airlines and their respective governments which are signatories to the contract. A unilateral reduction could be granted if the airline petitioned its cosignatories for permission but it must first be allowed to do so by its own government. The government of India has recently announced that it will appoint a high level consultative committee to go into the fare structure of Gulf-

India routes and come up with their recommen-

dations. Till then, Air India has no option but to

fall in line with the national carrier and charge

the fares decided upon and agreed by the other airlines operating out of Kuwait.

P.R. Kanga, Manager, Air India, Kuwait.

### School 'directors'

SIR: The news (letter) about terminating the "director" by the board of trustees, to develop school was read with laughter because its like amputating a right hand, for "brain tumour," The poor director was implementing directors'

However, to improve the school and for the welfare of the students and teachers, the board of trustees should be moved, one by one, It is reliably understood that the previous chairman wanted to remove the old faces by bringing in new blood but he was routed by the engineers' and doctors' lobby, who feel that Indian School is inherited by them from their forefathers!

There is one engineer who has been on the board for over 10 years and even if by force he is moved, he will not go from the school. Early in the morning he goes to the ministry and signs and comes back to school and stays at the school office, watching the staff and director till mid-

night.
What qualification does he have to run a school, compared to the director who is well trained. These "top people" have difficulties understanding the difficulties of an ordinary parent-a labourer-a driver-or a teacher! The profit they make as commissions, etc. are much more than what they give to the staff.

Fare increase

· Now that the boycott has started, slowly, Mahuraja has started feeling it. Now, while other airlines are flying full load, you can always get seats in Air India. The best remedy is avoid flying Air India. Where are those leaders, who used to be godfathers of Indians? Where are those associations? Now the best medicine is boycott. Fly elsewhere, but not Air India.

Manoharlal.

### Baseless call

SIR: Call for membership by the so-called PAC's veterans is absolutely baseless and has no foot-

The two names being used as veterans are of Abdus-Sattar Qureshi and Abdus-Sattar Ghazali. For the information of our PAC's wellwishers we would like to indicate that the first person (ASQ) was given an assignment as vice-president of the Pakistan Arts Circle at the time of reorganisation before 5 years. No doubt, he is one of the persons who was taken as worker in PAC but he never paid a single penny to PAC during the past 25 years.

His contribution to PAC is zero and still he claims to be a veteran. PAC's delegate to Pakistan who discussed the prevailing hijacking of PAC's name by these two persons, with the expresident and his comments were that he was not aware of the name of ASQ but enumerated in details the notorious activities of ASG who held an illegal meeting at his residence during 1980. and passed a vote of no confidence against the president. Since then his wish is to become the head of the PAC.

Recently this fellow ASG has made an announcement in a Pakistani magazine that he was recently elected as the new president of PAC.

The executive committee of the PAC takes a serious view of their activities, trying to spoil the name of PAC and creating conflicts between the patrans. We request all Pakistam brothers to be aware of their activities.

> Member of the Executive Committee. KRWait.

ALL Letters to the Editor usual contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons

# **QUOTE ME**

"I learned there are more important things in life than losing or winning a match. I enjoy every shot I make. If I win it is great and if I lose, then in my mind I am just bappy to be alive." - Thomas Muster, who was involved in a serious auto accident last year, after reaching the semifinals of the French

"To play him in the quarterfinals of the French was too good an opportunity to let go by, and after 10 or 12 years of waiting, there was no way I wasn't going to do it." Andres Gomez, after reaching the semi-finals for the first time by beating Therry Champion, a qualifier ranked No. 191. "We're together for two months and that's a long time." the preparatory phase is too long for me-four weeks together. He said on Thursday. I'm not

one who can talk about football the whole time. It's high time this thing got going." - West German striker Juergen Klinsmann. . . .

"Les Blues (the French national team) missed the qualification for the World Cup finals, but France is present in Italy by its referees." — Le Figaro news-

"You should see my next outfit. I did a photo shoot in it then put my normal near on and thought I. looked really boring." Agassi on what Chartrier can look forward to later this year,

"Unprintable. "Edberg's coach Tony Pickard on ins man's performance.

"I'm disappointed because I thought maybe I could have done better in the mutch. I am happy to get to the semis, though, I am very happy with that.

Jennifer Capriati after losing to Monica Seles. You could see a little her experience is not there,

but there's no question her game is. there. She hits the hall very hard; there's no question she'll be there many more time." Monica Seles about Jennifer

# BUSINESS & FINANCE

Encouraging trend continues

# **Market indices** how resilience

Burgan Bk Kt Finance House

THE Alshall index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 40.53 points with an increase of 1.06 points -- 2.69 per

esday an average of 40.35 points with as, the desired of the cent — over last week's average.

The Alshall Index for non-Kuwain shareholding companies reached 53.76.

And the cent — for the same period.

The Alshall Index for non-Kuwain shareholding companies reached 53.76 points with an increase of 0.18 point — 0.34 per cent — for the same period, according to Alshall weekly market review.

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 58.55 million shares at a daily average of 11.71 million shares with an increase of 219 per cent from previous week's daily average of 3.67 million shares. Non-Kuwaiti traded shares reached 1.980 million shares at a daily average of 0.396 million shares with a decrease of 53 per cent from last week's daily average of 0.835 million shares.

of KD4.54 million, an increase of 234 per cent over last week's daily average of KD4.54 million. An increase of 234 per cent over last week's daily average of KD1.36 million. The value of non-Kuwain traded shares was KD0.092 million at a daily average of KD0.018 million, a decrease of 61 per cent from

million at a daily average of KD0.018 million, a decrease of 61 per cent from last week's daily average of KD0.046 million.

For the K twaiti shares market, the Banking Sector came first at 59 per cent of total trading against 54 per cent last week. The National Bank of Kuwait had the lead at 32 per cent, followed by the Gulf Bank at 17 per cent and Commerciat Bank of Kuwait at 13 per cent. The Investment Sector came second at 23 per cent in which Kuwait Investment Projects Company had the lead at 62 per cent followed by Coast Investment & Development Company at 34 per cent and Commercial Facilities Company at 1 per cent. The Services Sector came third at 11 per cent in which Mohile Telephone Systems Company had the lead at 91 per cent, followed by The Public Warehousing Company at 5 per cent and Kuwait Commercial Markets Complex Company at 4 per cent

As for the non-Kuwaiti shares market, Bahrain International Bank had the lead at 48 per cent, followed by Sharjah Cement & Industrial Development Company at 30 per cent and Umm Al Qaiwain Cement Industries

1

the second

v. , ., .

·..:.

Banking Sector The National Bk

The Gulf Bk

Company at 16 per cent and offin Al Qalwain Cement Industrial
Company at 16 per cent.

The market gave signs of increase in activity for the Kuwaiti shares market
which was reflected on all three indices while the non-Kuwaiti shares market
gave contrary signs. The increase in the Kuwaiti shares market has no
justification related to the market or actual development in the listed

These would have had the opposite effect of weakness on the indices as last week's performance.

. However, the increase in activity can be attributed to political reasons and will persist part of next week, if this was the reason. After that the market will resume its evaluation of the possible consequences of the government's plan

to sell its share in listed companies to the public.

Total government direct ownership in the listed companies amounts to not less than 500 to 600 million Kuwaiti dinars at actual market prices. The available amount for sale will be reduced if the government is not planning to sell, all of its shares and will increase if it decides to sell shares its direct cownership in the market. Because the government owned shares are those of the weaker companies.

their prices will be worse off after the sale than shares of the better companies and the concentration on trading in these better shares, which is already high, Shares owned by the government at the end of 1989 reached around 37 per cent of total shares invested in 75 per cent of total companies listed in the

Kuwait shareholding companies Index

MIN OCCIO			
Kuwaii Inv. Co.	13.22	. I1.57	1.65
Kı. lnı. inv. Co.	8.59	8.59	_
IFA	26.25	22.13	4.12
Comm. Facilities	163.35	160.33	3.03
National Inv.	53,92	53.92	
Kt. Inv. Pruj.	85.39	82.02	3.37
Coast Inv. & Dev.	90.59	84.71	5.88
	34.07	32.41	1.66
Sector Index	34.07	32.41	1.50
ins. Sector	20.00	20.70	
Kt. Ins. Co.	. 32.29	32.29	_
Gulfins, Co.	23.08	23.08	_
Al Ahleia Ins	53.38	53.38	_
Warha Ins. Co.	49.14	47.25	1.89
Sector Index	34,19	34.09	0.10
Real Est. Sec.			
Kt. Real Est.	11.09	10.58	0.51
Utd. Realty	5.10	4.91	91.0
Nat. Real Est.	39.42	39.42	0.13
			3.17
Pearl of K1.	65.08	61.90	
Sector Index	15.01	14,59	0.42
ind. Sector			
Kt. Cmt. Co.	13.50	11.32	2.18
Ref. Ind.	81.26	81.26	
Gulf Cables	113.13	112.00	1.13
Kt. Pharm.	53.33	53.33	
Sector index	30.90	29.08	1.82
Services Sector	40.00	22700	
	133.92	131.76	2.16
Kt. Cmptr. Co.			4.10
K1. Cinema Co.	7.80	7.80	1.00
Puh. Whouse Co.	51.52	50.51	1.01
Ki. Comm. M.Co.	36.37	35.45	0.92
M, Tele. Syst.	370.00	355.00	15.00
Sector Index	59.06	57,18	1.87
Food Sector			
L. Trad. & Transp.	24.41	24.41	
Utd Fisheries	11.05	11.05	
	110.01	110.01	
K1. Utd Poultry			2.30
Kı, Food Co.	71.26	68.97	
Sector Index	37.27	36.88	0.39
Overall Index	40.53	39.47	1.06
Non-Kuwaiti sha	reholding compa	anies Ind	ex
	Wed.	Wed.	Change
	06/06/90	30/05/90	points
m O Di-	263.16	263,16	P
First G, Bk.		84.14	
Bah, Intl. Bk.	84,14		
Bah, M.E. Bk.	84.47	84.47	

Non-Kuwaiti sharei	rolding comp	anies Ind	ex
	Wed.	Wed.	Change
	06/06/90	30/05/90	points
First G. Bk.	263,16	263.16	_
Bah, Intl. Bk.	84,14	84.14	~
Bah, M.E. Bk.	84,47	84.47	-
A. Gen, Inv. (Shuaa)	45.45	44,70	0.76
Umm Al Q. Cmi.	15.75	15.38	0.37
Sharjah Cement*	. 20.01	20.01	-
G. Med. Projs.	13.13	13.13	
Total Index	53.76	53.58	0.18
Daise			

## Boussena warns of crisis in oil markets

RIYADH, June 9, (AP): The new president of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries. as warning of crisis in oil markets in the coming two to three years if Opec nations do not develop their oil

production potential. in an interview with the Saudi In an interview with the Saudi Arabian monthly magazine Al Ikiis-sad Wal-Nafi, Boussena, who is Alguna's oil minister, was also dis-satisfied with what he considered a lack of will for dialogue" between oil producing and consuming nations to help stabilise the world

He saw a "historic opportunity" for co-operation by industrialised nations and oil companies in helping oil producers to develop their output in line with an expected rise in world

Open nations are estimated to need some \$50-60 billion to develop oil reserves estimated at two-thirds of

the global total. Without such development over the coming years Opec producers

could be outstripped by world demand, leading to a world oil crisis. Boussena suid. He advised that the sudden

increase in prices that would be brought about in such a case could be followed by equally "quick and sud-den collapses" io prices. Boussena expressed the view that

Opec needed to organise a gradual increase in its reference price of \$18 per barrel. He described the 13 member states of the organisation as "very reasonable" in their attitude to the increase.

Heanticipated that if an Opec min isterial council reached agreement on such ao increase, it would "not gradual over a reasonable time

The next Opec ministerial session is scheduled for the end of July. At present, oil prices have sagged below \$15 a barrel in the face of a glui on the world market. Boussens declined to say when he expected the prices to improve, saying "no one cao

reply accurately to such a questioo."

But, he pointed out that Opec nations "have all the factors to help raise the prices." He listed anticipated rising world demand, reduction in output by two giant producers, United States and Soviet Union, and reduction from peak production by other oil exporters.

Wall Street mood swings don't sway Fed

# **Economy expanding too slowly**

NEW YORK, June 9. (AP): While Wall Street has dramatically changed its view of the economic outlook in the past couple of months, it is having trouble persuading the Federal Reserve to do the

Analysts in the financial world have interpreted recent statistics on the economy as showing a lot less growth than earlier had been supposed.

But the Fed has so far made no move to oblige buils in the bond and stock markets by adopting more stimulative credit policy and encouraging interest rates to keep falling.

The central bank has sent out a variety of signals in recent days that it isn't gravely worried about any impending recession, in spite of stagnating employment growth over the last three months.

Instead, it still seems to be more concerned with keeping the brakes on inflation, even with recent evidence that upward pressures on the cost of living have eased. "The latest economic data move the Fed closer to

an easing of monetary policy, but it is unlikely that such a move will take place before the third quarter," say economists at the investment firm of Kidder, Peabody and Co. The Fed has made no change for more than 15

months in its discount rate - the charge it sets on loans to private financial institutions, and its most publicised tool for influencing changes in the flow of money and credit through the banking system. It has stood at 7 per cent since Feb 24, 1989.

In a further reflection of the steady-as-she-goes approach taken by chairman Alan Greenspan, the interest rate on federal funds, or overnight loans between banks, has hovered around 8.25 per cent since January of this year.

To some, this stands as evidence that the Fed has found the correct way to keeping the economy on a path of slow growth despite such disrupting influen-

ces as the savings and loan crisis. At the same time, it has attracted a steady stream of criticism from people in both government and private business who contend that the economy is expanding too slowly.

As hopes ebbed on Wall Street for an early move toward stimulus by the Fed, stock prices tumbled, giving up some of the gains that carried the market to record highs as recently as Monday. The Dow Jones average of 30 industrials dropped 39.59 to

2.862.38. The New York Stock Exchange Composite index fell 1.98 to 196.05; the Nasdaq Composite index for the over-the-counter market lost 1.27 to 460.87 and the American Stock Exchange Market Value index was down 2.66 at 361.77.

Volume on the Big Board averaged 168,46 million shares a day against 172.62 million the week before. If the Fed is going to get more accommodative, many analysts believe, it could do so in early July once policymakers get a look at another set of

employment statistics.

The chances for such a change might be further enhanced with favourable readings on the consumer price index for May and June.

"If the CPI is moderate for another month or two, the monetary authorities are likely to lower the target on the federal funds rate by a notch or two to signal their intent to support the expansion." said Richard Rippe at Dean Witter Reynolds Inc.

Traders in the bond and stock markets indeed appear to be banking on significantly improved

Says William Melton at IDS Financial Services in Minneapolis: "Our belief is that the stage is being set for a spell of inflation around 3 per cent --- a welcome relief after the 8.5 per cent annualised rate during the first quarter."

### Minister calls for new rouble rate on July 1

MOSCOW, June 9, (Reuter): The Soviet currency's official exchange rate should be changed next month to reflect market conditions, Finance Minister Valenun Pavlov said in an interview published yes-

"The finance ministry believes that from July 1. without waiting for new wholesale prices, the rouble could be brought into line with its purchasing power as a currency," Pavlov told the government daily

"The official rate of 59 kopecks to the dollar is not the sort of thing which suits our partners."

Pavlov gave no indication to what extend the rate

would be modified. A discounted tourist rate onetenth the official rate was introduced for foreign residents and visitors last November to discourage black market activity.

Convertibility of the rouble is one aim of the government's plan to shift to a market-based economy within five years.

The plan has been attacked in parliament by deputies denouncing the huge price increases it

entails and is likely to be amended when next discus-

The Ukraine and Byelorussia, two key republics in the country's Slavic Heartland, have already rejected the plan. Russian President Boris Yellsin has vowed to oppose it and promote an alternative programme focusing on mass denationalisation of

The interfax news agency reported that the

federration council - a body chaired by President

Mikhail Gorbachev and including the presidents of all 15 Soviet Republics - would meet on Saturday to discuss the economic programme. In his interviw, Pavlov said he doubted the

government would achieve its objective this year of halving the budget deficit to 60 billion roubles (\$96 billion) and called for emergency measures to correct the situation.

"The economy still has a decided lendency to decline and this is reflected in the level of national income," he said.



**Arab Banking Corporation (B.S.C.)** 

# OFFERING OF 25% ORDINARY SHARES FOR SUBSCRIPTION AT US\$ 14 PER SHARE.

SUBSCRIPTION AVAILABLE FOR ARABS AND NON-ARABS

Subscription Agent in the State of Kuwait:

TELEPHONE: 2400900, FAX: 2424557

Closing Date 14-6-1990

ALAHLI BANK OF KUWAIT (KSC)





The week in business

# Overall picture of US economy remains lack-lustre

Productivity plunges

NEW YORK, June 9, (UPt): The slock market, fuelled by expectations for lower interest rates, kicked off the week on a new high on Monday with the Dow industrials reaching a record high and came within striking distance of the magical 3000 mark.

Broad-market gauges also set records in sympathy with both the Dow Jones Industrial Average, which soared to 2935.19, and the transportation average, which climbed to all-time high of 1207.85.

But as the market cooled down on profit-taking activities throughout the remainder of the week, the overall picture of the US economy remained lack-

The Labour Department announced that the productivity of American workers plunged 2.7 per cent in the first quarter, the worst showing since the recession of 1981.

The data - far worse than expected by private analysts - indicated inflation remained a serious threat as wages and benefits rose while output drop-

Detroit also had a weak showing as US car and light trucks sales dropped .3 per cent in late May compared to year-ago levels.

The nine-day results translated into million cars a year earlier, and left May

with a 6.7 million-car rate.

Even Donald Trump had to acknowledge he was meeting with major bank lenders concerned over the developer's reported cash flow crisis.

Bankers owed some \$2 billion by Trump have suggested the sale of some assets, including three casinos in Atlantic City, N.J., Prime Manbattan Real Estate, the Trump Princess luxury yacht and the Trump Sbuttle Airline linking Boston, New York and

Washington. Trump tried to fight the bad press and indicated all was well with the \$1 billion Tai Mahal casino raking in the highest gaming win in Atlantic City

A flurry of reports about store clos-ing and bankruptcy proceedings con-firmed that highly leveraged huyouts stand a significant risk of corporate

Revco D.S. Inc., formerly the nation's largest drugstore chain, announced plans to sell 220 stores in five states to the Jack Eckerd Corp. of Clearwater. Fla., for an undisclosed price. The sale would give Eckerd 1,795 drugstores. ranking it second in size only to the Rite Aid Corp. of Shiremanstown, Pa.

Revco, which operates more than 1,800 stores in 27 states, filed for federal bankruptcy protection io July 1988, after fnunder Sidney Dworkin took the company private in December 1986 in a \$1.2 hillion leveraged huyout

amid optimistic sales forecasts. Greyhound Lines Inc., which filed for bankruptcy protection from creditors on Monday, also withdrew a May 21 offer to buy back about \$190 million in face amount of debt for

about \$86 million in cash. The bus company, involved in a hitter strike by some 9.300 workers for more than three months, was taken private in a \$350 million leveraged buyout in 1987 and recently missed \$16 million of interest, lease and principal

Bloomingdale's, owned hy hankrupt Federated Department Stores

Inc., continued to feel the burden of the highly leveraged acquisition of its roup by Canada's Campeau Corp. The plush retailer prepared to close dnwn two branch stores in Dallas and Stamford, Conn., and Consolidate Store credit operations in a move that will affect nearly 1,100 employees.

The exclusive Texas-based Sakowitz retail chain will be liquidated after failing to attract any buyers at a Bankruptey Court auction on Wednesday, drawing to a close the posh stores' 88-

year history.

The Sakowitz stores are 80 per cent owned by L.J. Hooker Corp., an Australian conglomerate in its own bankrupley proceedings, which made a leveraged foray into US retailing in the 1980s with the acquisitions of Sale, owitz. B. Altaman Co. and Bonwit. Teller. Both Altman's and Bonerit Teller were liquidated within the last

six months. Apparel sales, which had sparked healthy retail revenue gains for the past year, fell off sharply in May as many of the nation's merchants reported poors, showings they blamed on bad weather.

For most big merchants, compared ble-store sales which exclude receipts of stores not open one year earlier and are generally considered the best measure of a retailer's performaince did not keep pace with infla-

## Fed official to resign

NEW YORK. June 9, (Reuter): Manuel Johnson, the vice-chairman of the Federal Reserve Board and an influential economist who has backed chairman Alan Greenspan in the fight to stamp out inflation, said yesterday he will leave the US central bank for a job in the private sec-

Analysts said his departure in August gives President George Bush a chance to appoint a central bank governor friendlier to his aim of keeping the American economy on course and less concerned with inflation.

The administration could choose someone who would support growth via lower interest rates as opposed to a governor who'd battle inflation down to the last basis point," said William Sullivan of Dean Witter Reynolds Inc.

Johnson, a Fed governor since February 1986 and vice-chairman since August that year, is viewed as a centrist on the board - neither a conservative nor a liberal in credit policy. His depar-

ture was viewed as amicable. He said in his resignation letter: "The time has come to return to private life.

A key Fed member wbo always advocated closer international monetary lies, Johnson will leave to chair a private group dealing with economic policy facing the Group of Seven industrial nations.

He will leave the central bank on August 3 when his term as vice-chairman expires to bead G-7 council.

SEVERAL Middle East and European

airlines soon to decide which engines will

power their new medium-range aircraft.

are watching a hig game of catch-up being

played by one company that hopes to win

some of their multi-million dollar orders.

engine has outstripped its rival by nearly

four-to-one in orders to power the next generation of 150-180 seut airlines.

specifically Airbus A320/A321 and

McDonnell Douglas MD-90 aircraft.

This year the international V2500

a seasonally adjusted annual selling rate of 7.3 million cars, down from 7.8

history last month at \$36.2 million. Businessmen can do more trade deals with Gulf

# Austrian exports to Kuwait set to rise

VIENNA, June 9. (Kuna): Austrian businessmen can do more trade and clincb more deals from countries in the Arabian Gulf. particularly Kuwait and Saudi Arabia, over the coming few years, a conference of Austrian trade representatives in Arab states was told here today.

The conference, held at the Federal Commerce Chamber here, is tackling trade relations between Austria and the Middle East and Arabian Gulf states. tt is attended by Austria's trade representatives in the region.

The gathered trade officials

Stock Exchange.

NEW YORK, June 9, (AP): US Securities and Exchange Commission chairman Richard C.

Breeden is taking his message of international co-

operation among stock market regulators on the

road again - to Luxembourg, Germany and Hun-

stocks, bonds and other securities said Thursday he'll travel to Europe later this month to sigh air

international co-operation agreement in Luxem-

bourg and help reopen the long dormant Budapes!

He also said an advisory committee on East

European markets "representing some of the best and the brightest" on Wall Street will hold its first

meeting in Washington next week to discuss ways of

these airliners on firm order or option and

yet to be delivered, will bave V2500s. And

the engine's total order book (including

deliveries so far) of US\$7 billion is three

International Aero Engines (IAE), the

Rolls-Royce led consortium that

developed the engine, woo the nearly tour-

to-one advantage because 150 airliners

with its engines were ordered against 40

times more than it was a year ago.

with the CFM56-5 powerplant.

The bead of the federal agency that regulates

enhancement of political tran-quility and stabilisation of oil prices remained a determining factor in promotion of trade exchange in the desired form.

Heads of Austrian trade representations in Kuwait, Riyadh, Amman, Abu Dhabi Baghdad, Damascus and Cairo noted that despite a drop of Austrian exports to the area from foodstuffs and other consumer items over past years, sales are on the rise for Austrian semi-finished products and patent rights. Franz Otto Kanabich, Austria

SEC chief going on the road again

Kuwail, saw the change in the type of Austrian exports to the region natural judging by current international trade trends and efforts exerted by Arabian Gulf countries to diversify their economy sources and reduce dependence on oil.

He said 1989 saw an end of a downward trend in Austrian exports to Kuwait, adding be expects products shipped to Kuwait to double this year in spite of a 12 per cent rise in prices of Austrian goods over the past two years as a result of deprecia-

helping the infant free market economies of former

Since taking office last October, Breeden bas

travelled to Japan, France and the Netherlands to

hammer out co-operation agreements with foreign

High-level officials from the Soviet Union, Hun-

Together the countries of Eastern Europe and

gary and Poland have visited SEC headquarters in

the Soviet Union represent a potential market of 400 million people," Breeden said in a speech to the New

York Financial Writers Association.

markets is the right thing to do," he added.

In January, two airlines (one in Japan and one in the USA) and a major

American leasing company, between them ordered 30 MD-90s. In March, Lufthansa

and German airline recognised as one of

the most technically-wise in the world, chose the engine for 40 A321s. Last week

Mexican Airlines ordered 30 A320s to

operate in the harsh conditoins of Mex-

ico's "hot and bigh" airports.
Forty V2500-powered A320s have

flown and the next customer to receive

Washington - some delegations more than once.

iron curtain countries.

securities regulators.

tion of the Kuwaiti dinar against the schilling.

Kanabich iudicated that implementation, from early this year, of two important trade con-tracts concluded with Kuwait last summer would noticeably increase Austrian exports until the end of this year.

Without elaborating on the contracts, the trade representative recommended fields of maintenance services, spare parts, medical equipments, textiles and water treatment as potential sectors to upgrade volume of Austrian exports to

### Investment agreement

ALGIERS, June 9, (Reuter): Atgeria has approved an agreement with the Overseas Private Investment Corporation (Opie) of the United States designed to encourage US private investment, Algerian radio said vesterday.

The agreement, initialed a year ago in Washington during meetings of a joint economic commission, was approved by the council of ministers on Wednesday a US official said.

them will be Egypt Air at the end of this year. Meanwhile, IAE is looking for a Middle East overhaul centre for the

Interavia, the Geneva-based newsletter,

reported last week that the V2500 in its first

year of service carried well over a million

passengers without a single engine-caused

in-flight shuldown. Its repair shop visit

rate was 0.049 per thousand hours which,

Interavia said, was a key indicator of its

### China tries to tap expertise

### Reformers revive market plans SHANGHAL China. June 9, (AP); China's reformers are.

cautiously reviving plans to develop stock and hond markets one year after political turmoil gave conservatives the upper haod and halted most innovation.

Chinese bankers and securities dealers huddled for three days this week with foreign counterparts at an extraordinate the conservation.

ary seminar about how capitalist securities markets operate and their advantages.

Participants said China is years away from creatings.

modern. Western-style market with computerised trans-fers, futures options, a wide range of stocks and bonds and a host of buyers and sellers. For socialist China, the concept of creating wealth hy means other than direct labour remains politically suspect. But Western and Chinese sources said just holding the seminar showed that government officials and think-tanks

committed to reform have regained some influence - if only because serious economic problems have forced con-servatives to consider reformist solutions.

"The biggest single problem they face is they need money," said one Western businessman, speaking on condition of anonymity. Securities markets, he ooted, are one way of turning private savings into capital investment, That is why plans to develop a market are "back on track," he said. "The direction is the same, the speed may

The seminar was the largest effort to tap foreign expertise on the subject since the 1986 visit of a Wall Struct delegation led by New York Stock Exchange chairman

This time, the 36 foreign participants included a senior-vice-president of the Tokyo-Stock Exchange. Shiro-Uramashu, Eoghan McMillan, chairman of Hong Kong's Futures Exchange and F.T.F. Yuen, chief executive of the Hong Kong Stock Exchange. Sponsors included the state commission for restructur

ing the economy, once closely allied to former Communist party chief Zhao Ziyang. Zhao was purged last year in a power struggle touched off by massive student-led protests for democracy. Many of his advisors also were purged, demoted or frightened into silence.

But economic reform has found new support in Shanghai, long ooc of China's most politically reliable cities.
Mayor Zhu Rongii, widely regarded as a pragmatist, needs
capital to modernise the city's crumbling infrastructure.
He also recently unveiled plans for an ambittous industrial and high-tech development zone called Pudong the will need at least \$10 billion in investment overthe next

This conference may really be about Purious and sing



### Extensive training

THE Gull Bank launched recently e series of training seminars on people management and marketing and selling skills.

In its search for uniform culture and style, and looking ahead at the new decade of the nineties and the challenga of methtaining its competilive edge through excellence of customer service. The Gulf Bank is organising 15 Iralning seminars and workshops which will extend over a period of two months involving a total 365 people.

Based on its tim belief that excellence of service can only be achieved through the excellance of its people, the theme and message of these seminars is service excellence from top down. Working on the principle that effective menagement practice and the consequent management of change is best echieved through top down approach as the lead has to flow from top management down.

These seminars which involved senior and middle management are being conducted by Dr Abdo Bardawil, the aminent training consulng tylister : attached grand of mirals tyligh lant on the memes "Our business people" and :: "Our robls are in our branches" within the ongoing commitment to always finding new

Naturally these seminars were planned and promoted by the Bank's Manpower Development Unit in Human Resources Development Division.

A series of lour other seminers are being held. this month with manegers down the line on aspects of interpersonal skills and leedership, sall development, teamwork and similer themes. This will be supplemented by a further nine seminars on marketing end setting skills to be held this month. The focus of all of the seminars/workshops is with the bank's customers in mind. Linked to the seminary hands a mosel in the same to the bank's slated purpose to excell in the quality of the service it provides to all its customers in the markels it serves, realising that this can only be achieved through the excellence of its people.
Picture above shows training consultant with other officials.

Plans to meet the needs of consumers

## Soviets must achieve market economy

MOSCOW, June 9, (Reuter): President Mikhail Gorbachev said on Friday the Soviet Union must press ahead with far-reaching changes to create a market economy, lifting the country from stagnation after decades of centralised planning.

Gorbachev, who faces growing opposition to the Soviet government's economic reform plans, told the nation he was convinced ordinary people would come to recognise that only a market system could give them the life they wanted.

In quiet but determined mood. Gorbachev told a news conference televised live across the Soviet Union about his drastic plans to meet the needs of consumers.

The orajority of our society has come to the conclusion that we need very deep changes in our economy." he said. "The market is the environment which will encourage productivity and quality. Our conclusion is that it is essential."

The president spoke of a reform package of more than 30 laws and decrees that would set up "a developed financial and credit network of commercial banks" as well as security and commodity exchanges, among other measures.

Referring to state-fixed prices, many unchanged for decades, be said: "We must put all prices in line with the realities of the

economy and bring them up to world levels. If not, how can we open our defenceless market to the world? Foreign businessmen

would leave us naked within two weeks." Gorbachev delivered his remarks sitting alongside Britain's Conservative Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, one of the Western world's chief apostles of the market system, who is on a visit to the Soviet Union.

# WANTED DRIVERS

Required for a leading company with branches all over Kuwait, Drivers with heavy vehicles driving licence and transferable residence.

dentact: Tel 4849007/4836047

## Pick out the best of the catch at Al Bander's/Bahrain

V2500.



At last, a seafood restaurant that's right by the sea. Come, pick your own fresh vegetable, tiger prawn, juicy crab, Fruits de Mer, live lobster... or any other fish you fancy. All cooked to pamper every palate.

 Non-Members are welcome too. Reservation requested.

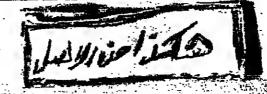
Complimentary coach service

for 4 guests or more.

 Valet Parking facilities. Call 701201 Behrain for lunch and dinner reservations.

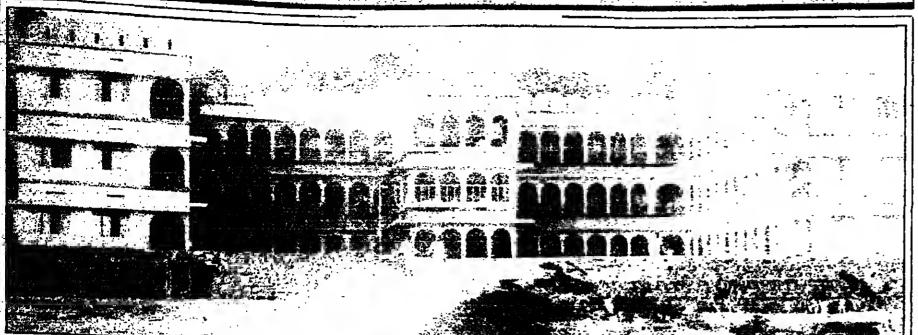
At the Fish Market Restaurant, we leave nothing to chance. Not even the catch of the day.





は大の一方として

### Going Places



# Islamic scholar visits Kuwait

SOUTH India now has a cuttural and religious complex eatering to the needs of thousands of Muslims, according to Sayyed Abdul Rahman Al Azhari, an Islamie scholar who is on a private visit to

Kuwait, Al Azhari, told Arah Times the Malik Bin Dinar Complex is located in Triehur, Kerala's cultural capital. It has been named after the man who introduced Islam to southern India some 1,400 years ago.

More than 500 students. including orphans, study Islam and learn Arabic, including the

Sayyed Abdul Rahman At Azhari, who took his master's degree from Cairo's At Azhar University, first taught in Saudi Arabia and then in Libya. He has more than 25 years experience when he was selected the director of the new Islamie complex in Trichur.

Holy Quran.

Al Azhari said the complex

wis built with "generous help" from Keralite Muslims, both in Kerala and those living in the Ciull. But a constant flow of funds would be required to meet the day-to-day expenses.

Commenting on Muslims in India, he said they get "ample treedom" to practice their religion in the secutar nation. Asked to comment on BJP's (a Hindu political party) to scrap constitutional safeguards for minority communities, he said: "It is a political ploy".

India has over 120 million Muslims and their culturat contribution to the country is immense. "India has a mixed culture and the country will never give up its secular charac-

The patrons of the newly opened Islamic institute are former minister Z. R. Ansari and K. R. Narayan, Indian Muslim League president Ibrahim Suleiman Seth also supports the project.



Sayyed Abdul Rahman

All smiles

KUWAIT Hotels Company

recently hosted a "Thank You"

party for its patrons at the Messilah Beach Hotel, Senior

executives, travel agents and

officials attended the party, entitled "Smile Together".

You" party. The first was held

in January.

provided.

Egypt.

This was the second "Thank

Kuwaiti and Scottish music,

The Kuwait Hotels Com-

pany runs the International

Hotel, the Messilah Beach

Hotel, Airport Hotel, Khiran

Resort. They also own hotels in

food and plenty of fun was

### Kuwait Players

### Winston re-elected

chairman-KUWATT PLAYERS are hack in action and promise a full season for the 1990/91 year. This includes musicals, dramas and pantomimes.

The group's newly re-elected chairman Ken Winston said he hopes to revive the garden fete tradition, which was a huge success for several years. The fele was cancelled last year, much to

everyone's disappointment.
Winston, who has previously chaired the amateur theatrical group, said the Players are work-ing full steam to bring back the garden fete in the grounds of the

British embussy. He has also asked our readers to contribute hooks, household articles and clothes for the sale at the fete.

rock, pop and jazz, will also be staged later this year. Winston is looking for musicians and singers of all ages. Dancers are also required. Jukebox 6 will be performed sometime in September at Salmiya cinema. (For details see What's On.)

Also in the pipeline is the annual pantomime; this year it would be "Cinderella". A number of theatrical productions are also in the planning stages.

The Kuwait Players recently elected the 1990/91 committee. Apart from Winston, other members are Hamish Dow (viceehairman); Glenis Muekle (treasurer); Maureen Adams (secretary); Dave Bromley (technical manager) and Elaine O'Shannessy (wardrobe mistress). Maleolm Walker, Alan Weller and David Dorrington were elected "ordinary mem-

All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to **Events Section or hand** delivered daily, except Thursdays, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwalkh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-In entries will not be accepted.

113

2





addressing quests



The Scottish musicians arrive for the party.

### **TELEVISION PROGRAMMES**

### KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran

9.40 Good Morning 9.15 Nahia Wa Saleh: car-

toon serial 9.40 Iftah Ya Simsim

10.10 Good Morning 10.30 Ahlam Al Zahira; Arabic serial: part 2. featuring Majdi featuring Majdi Wahba, Karima Muk-

hıar Madiha Hamdi, lbrahim Al Shami 11.15 News Summary 12.00 Al Raseef Al Barad:

Arabic serial, part 2; featuring Mahmood Saeed, Shafiqah Al Tall, Fuad Al Shomili.

1.00 News Summary 1.05 Songs

1.30 Sanavar: carroonserial 2.15 Ailah Bu Jassoum: Kuwaiti serial; ep.2; featuring Hussain Qattan, Abdul Wahab Dosari, Moosa Al Hazim

3.00 Hadith Deeni: Hadith wa Imaan. Religious programme.
3.35 Alif Laila Wa Laila:

Parl One. Starring: Raghda, Midhat Saleh, Muna Abdul Ghani, Mimi Jamal

4.00 The Terror Notts: English feature film, starring Simon Bonner, Joan Bruno 5.30 Sally: cartoon serial

6.30 Kan Ya Ma Kana; children's serial. Part one. Starring: Samiya Jazai, Ridhwan Aqili, Nadine. 7.30 Agricultural Magazine 8.00 Diwaniyat Shuara Al

Naht: poetry session 9.00 News in Arabie 9.45 Al Rajul Wal Qataar: Arabic serial

10.35 Variety 11.00 Makhlooq Ismaha Al

Aashiqah". Starring: Farouk Fishawi, Shahira, Salah Rashwan, Huda Zaki, 12.10 News summary 12.15 World News via Sarellite 12.30 Holy Quran/Closedown

KTY 2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 The Bears: eartoon serial
6.30 The Beachcombers:

'Free Ascent". Pat

and Graham discover

a shipwreck and plan to salvage it....
7.00 The Politics of Food: Brazil". Documenтагу.

8.00 News in English 8.40 Matlock: Ben's client. a journalist, pleads guilty against his

9.30 Body Matters: "What Is Your Poison". Tonight's episode examines the effects of alcohol on the human

body. 10.00 The Two of Us: "Bask-etball Gabby". New

10.30 Best-Seller: "Always Afternoon". Romance



Matlock, 8.40 on KTV 2.

between an Australian woman and a German prisoner of

war. 12.00 News in Brief 12.10 Magazine D'Ae-

tualite/Closedown union". Hermann has a difference of opinion with his brother. Lily tries to mediate.

Comedy. 8.00 News in English 8.40 Beauty and the Beast:
"The Reckoning".

9.30 Bill Coshy Show:
"Denise Kendall: Singles Counsellor".
10.00 Just for the Record: record-breaking feats are eaptured on

camera for this show. 10.30 Thursday Night Movie: "Someone is Watching".

12.00 News in Brief 12.10 Magazine D'Ae-

### tualite/Closedown Sports TV 6/45

8.30 Opening 8.40 UAE World Cup mes-

9.00 Sports analysis 9.30 Highlights of the match between USA

and Czechoslovakia 9.55 Live: Brazil vs Sweden 12.00 Recording: W. Ger-many vs Yugoslavia

### WHAT'S ON

### Social

Irish reception
June 16: Saturday. SAS Hotel, 6-8 pm. All Irish nationals are invited to a reception which will be hosted in honour of the Irish foreign minister and Irish ambassador. They will be visit-ing Kuwait later this month. For details contact Marwan Salamah - 2402628/9; or Ms V. Al Mutawa - 5621701/

Overseas students party

June 27: 6 pm. British Council will hold a reception for all students who will be studying in the UK this autumn. The party will be for all students who have been offered a place at any university, polyteehnie or college in Britain.

A set of briefing notes will be given to each student. Refreshments will be served. Students going to the UK are asked to call in to collect free admission cards from Kate or Lix in the Education Office, British Council, 2 Al Arabi St., Mansouriya.,

Ecole Francaise June 10: 7 pm. The Ecole Francaise, Surrah, will bold an End of Academie Year Party and prize distribution at the Jamil School.

### Hotels:

At Ramada At Salam

Al Bendar Coffee Shop: Arabic and Continental buffets, lunch and dinner; also a la carte; open 6 am to midnight. Al Mawardy Open-Air Cafa:

open from 6 pm to midnight. Al Gandout Grill Gardan: open after 6 pm; grilled food. Friday hrunch: 12 noon to 3 pm, ship discovery tour, enter-

tainment for children and cartoon-strip characters.

A! the Meridien MANGO Festival: until June 14. At Fingan and Al Waha. La Brasserie Restaurant. Thai Corner: Saturday night.

Cowboy Night: Every Sunday, with live country music. Chinese Corner: Monday night feature. Greek Tayerna; Mediterrancan magic with bousouki

Indonesian corner: on Wednesdays; food prepared in front of

Jazz Night: New Orleans atmosphere on Thursday Friday: Oriental luncheon huf-

fet; family day. Versailles: Business lunch; and a la carte dinner.

### At the Messilah Beach

Al Mubarakiah: open around the clock; scafood promotion on Wednesdays, 7 pm; Fridays - Middle Eastern cuisine.

Al Jewhereh: Thursday special - special menu; music by Rainbow Band. Al Berdowneh: BBO on Thursday in beach-garden res-

taurant; Lebanese food. At the Plaza: Al Datleh Coffee Shop: inter-

national cuisine; open buffet plus menu Lolouwah Corner: snacks and refreshing summer drinks.

Marco Polo: Italian ltalian

ambience and euisine, particularly pasta. At the Holiday Inn

Al Ahmedi Coffee Shop: hreak-fast, lunch and dinner huffets

- Continental and Oriental cuisine. Al Andalus Supper Club: Arabie Nite, every Thursday, Arabic band entertains guests.

Friday Family Lunch: Disney

At the SAS Bistretto: Sunday/Wednesday – pasta night; Italian music. Peacock Room: Chinese

fantasy on Fridays.

cuisine; Junch and dinner. At Boom: Kuwaiti experience; charcoal grilled food, plus mezzeh buffet.

Clock: snaek bar - hurgers, french fries, ctc.

Jukebox 6

June 12: 7-9 pm. Kuwait Players hold preliminary auditions for musicians and singers, all ages, at the Kuwait English School, K.G. Dept., Salwa. The show will be produced by Ken Winston and Glenis Muckle vith musical directors Otiver Lister and Liza Hoy. It will be presented at October end in Salmiya Cinema. Anyone interested in this production is invited to come along to the auditions. For details ring: 5740256/7; 5625316; 5615357; 5731782.

**Beat Fastival** 

July 12: Coming up next month is the Beat Festival featuring such hands as Neighbuzz, Hurricane, Symphony. The show will be performed at the Anak Restaurant, opposite G.P.O. More details later.

June 15: Murchana, a musical evening featuring Bengali, Hindi and semi-classical songs at Meridien Hotel. For reserva-tions call 5640389 after 5.30 pm; 4893424.

June 16/17: 6.30 pm. "84 Charing Cross Road", a universally acclaimed film based on the true story of Helene Hanff (Anne Bancroft) will be shown. It tells the study of a 20-year love affair with the staff of a second-hand bookshop. For reservations call 2515512; 2533204; 2533227.



The foreign ministers of Omen and Kuwait recently visited SAS Hotel's Al Boom resteurant. Picture The foreign ministers of Officer and Sulaiman Majed At Shaheen (left) with Omani Foreign Minister shows Foreign Ministry undersecretery Sulaiman Majed At Shaheen (left) with Omani Foreign Minister shows Foreign Ministry undersecretery Sulaiman Majed At Shaheen (left) with Omani Foreign Minister shows Foreign Ministry undersecretery Sulaiman Majed At Shaheen (left) with Omani Foreign Minister gn Ministry undersectorery Sulaman major / Condition (1611) with Omani Fore Youset Ben Alawi and his Kuweiti counterpart Sheikh Sabeh Al Jaber At Sabah.



 Summer Rock '90 concert was recently held by the High Spirits and Seventh Sky bands at a local school in Kuwati. The two bands, including Phil Thomas of High Spirits end vocalist June Wootston, are no newcomers on the music scene and drew a considerable crowd. Above: some of the musicians who participated in the concert

### **CINEMA TODAY**

Hanafi Al Abahu (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Huda Ramzi, Farouk Fish-

Al Salmiya Al Raqassah Wal Siyaseen (Arabic) Starring: Nahila Obaid, Salah Qabil

Khittah Al Shaitan (Arahic) Starring: Karam Mutawa, Suhair Ramzi

Drive-In Al Raqassah Wal Siyaseen (Arabic)

Al Firdous Kasam Vardi Ki (Hindi) Starraing: Jeetendra, Bhanu Рпуа

Fahaheel Open-Air Parinda (Hindi) Starring: Anil Kapoor, Nana Patekar

### Al Fahaheel Super Master

Al Jahra Raastey Pyar Ke (Hindi) Tezaab (Hindi) Sulaibikhat

The Grove Al Jleeb Jagrata (Malayalam) Ahmadi Drive-In Time Burst

### PRAYER

11.47 3.21 pm 6.47

8.18

# Pistang Pinoy' 90





The Ambassador, Dr Tamano.





A joyful song to get things going.

### By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staff

THE Philippine embassy and some 15 Filipino organisations in Kuwait have joined hands to celebrate the country's indepeodence Day at a carnival — the biggest such event mounted by the Filipino community

this year.

They braved the heat last Friday and turned out in hundreds to parade, sing, fly kites, sell handicrafts, play sports, and sway to the

disco beat at sunset. By mid-morning the mood at the event that started at 7.30 am at the Messilah Beach Resort was so jolly and relaxed that even the embassy protocol officer lost his inhibitions, Just Called to Say I Love You" to the best of

The event started with a parade representing different groups in the community. The most imaginative costumes came from Flassik members who wore head-dress made of

laminated paper and skirts made out of coloured paper strips. A show they mounted koown as Ati Ati Han is a tourist attraction in Calibo province in the Philippines where it is performed annually in the month of May.

The Philippine Ambassador Dr Mauyag Mohammad Tamano in his opening speech called on his countrymen working in Kuwait to be loyal and sincere to their Kuwaiti employers as part of "our resolve to make the Kuwaitis our perpetual friends".

His message was appropriately followed by a patriotic song performed by Mher Lum-bang and Jimmy Cayanan of Kabayan restaurant, a venue where young Filipino talent is tested on the patrons.

competitors and cheers from fans the Filipino band from Fahaheel "The Ulumate Band" -the name that reflects better what they would like to become than what they are - entertained with their repertoire of popular songs. I have yet to attend a Filipino fuoction

which does not include a beauty contest of some kind. On Friday it was Mutyu ng Pistaog Pinoy '90 or Miss Fiesta Filipiniaoa '90. There was no shortage of girls aiming for the title which finally went to Cherry Andong of Kirby Building Systems who competed with another 27 contestants.

On a more serious note an appeal went to the community to submit nominations for the 10 outstanding Filipinos in Kuwait. Grace Covarubias, the Flassik president, said nominees should be able to show evidence of excellence in their profession or work in the following areas of activity: hotel and restaurant business medical and allied profestaurant business, medical and allied professions, community service, service workers among holders of visas No. 18 and 20, sports achievements, professional achievements of cultural promotions. All nominees should have good moral character, must have stayed in Kuwait for at least two years and must not be among those who have already been awarded a similar title by the embassy.



Flassik president, Grace Covarubias







**Embassy Corner** 

# An open letter to all my friends

### Dear Friends.

Before anything, allow me to start this letter by sincerely thanking Arab Times for this opportunity to bare my heart and reach out to all of you on the eve of my departure.

I am leaving Kuwait with a heavy heart, cherishing all the fond memories I shared with all of you during my almost four years of stay here, and knowing that I will be missing all of you oh so dearly.

Late in the foreign service is full of excitement and anticipation. When I first landed on Kuwait soil. I did not know anything about the country except my initial impressions that its climate was warmer than where I came from (during the summer), and that the state grew out of deserts and oases such as we heard from the stories of the 1001 Nights and other

similar books. Through the years, I learned that the treasures of Kuwait are varied and bountiful, but the richest treasure 1 found lay in the people - a harmonious blending of East. West, North, and South cul-

Through those years, I learned that the Filipino community grew from a handful in the early 1970s, to such proportion as to reach almost 40.000 today. Their status in this country is as varied as the island from which they come, from which I come. My heart went out to the unfortunate sector, which though numbering minimally, still meant a lot to me personally, since each Filipino shares a part of my blood. Their pain was my pain, the injustice done to a number of them was an injustice done to me. At the same time, I was gladdened to learn that the Kuwaiti system is for what is true, what is just. I especially salute HH the Amir\_ the Crown Prince and Premier and all concerned Kuwaiti officials for their consistently humanitarian consideration of the Filipinos' problems. The embassy's appeals for clemency or amnesty have always been kindly looked upon and listed to. For this, I am thankful. Community activities were also organised purposely to serve the cause

Lalso wish to say that I have found solace and comfort from the other members of the international community in Kuwait, especially my colleagues from Kuwait's Ministry of Foreign Alfairs and the members of the diplomatic community, who have always readily extended unqualified support and assistance for whatever needs I had, whatever problems I encountered, whether on official matters or otherwise.

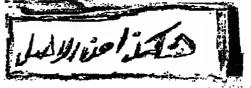
Finally, I will be forever grateful and indebted for the support, love, and effection given to me by the members of my official family in Kuwait, the staff of the Philippine embassy, under the wise and gracious stewardship of all past and present Chief of Mission who served and is still. serving as Philippine Ambassador to the State of Kuwait.

I hope that all of us, and this I'd like to especially address to my Filipino compatriots, will always be guided in our thoughts and in our actions by our national pledge: to serve God, our . country and people first before ourselves. Be proud to be a Filipino!

Mabuhay ang Pilipino! Mabuhay ang Kuwait! Thank you to all of you.

wonderful people.

Olivia Valera-Palala, Consul-General.



### Gift shops





Ciothes, toys and food



\* Bobby's Gift Shop .....



Interested shoppers



T-shirts and cassettes.

# Filcheck pre-independence day activities

THE Filipino Chess Club in Kuwaii (Filcheck), with all its members and officers, braved the heat to participate in this year's Philippine Independence Day Celebration held Friday, June 8, 1990 at the Messilah Beach resort organised by the Philippine embassy.

During the Civic Parade, the Club presented the teams competing in its 1990 Inter-Commercial Team Chess Tournament namely; JM Int'l., Far East Bank/City Int'l., Hatid Ligaya Door-10-Door, Al Nuzha Garage, Kirby Bldg. Systems. Al Rashed Freight and Kabayan Restaurant.

Of the five children that played Kasparov chess computer in the "Beat Kasparov and Win a Prize Contest" sponsored by Aadawliah Universal Electronics, four reached the 10-move category and wona prize namely; Earl Bantayan (9 yrs. old), Hashim Aliyeh (7 yrs. old), Lizabeth Ventura (9 yrs. old).

In the adult category, six ladies and nine gentlemen played Kasparov and claimed their consolation prizes for the 10 and 15-move categories ie., ladies must at least play up to 10 moves while men 15 moves without being beaten. Three were able to beat the computer namely; Fred Bantayan, Ricardo Bellen and Jess Hernandez.

By Lima Al Khalafawi Arab Timas staff

DESPITE the unpleasant hot weather that causes all and sundry to sizzle under

the sun and hampers people from venturing out-

doors, large groups of Filipinos were enjoying their weekend yesterday in celebrating their National

Although slight dry

winds were hlowing and

many were wiping out their faces with tissues, Fili-

pinos found no ohstacle in

converging at the Messilah

Resort to stand, sit or chat.

Many wearing hats or

tying their foreheads with

colourful scarfs were sway-

ing to the beats of music by

a band centred near the

Many couples coming in large numbers holding

food baskets were search-

ing for vacant seats under hig um hrellas, while others

were busy selling their

country's products displayed at various stalls.

Bobby Madayog who was sitting with his wife Suzan said that he was "the

first Filipino in Kuwait in 1980."

Madayog, the president of the United Sisters Association (recently for

med by Filipina domestic helpers) said that he was here for 16 years have their

he and his wife have their own shop "Bohhy Gift Shop" here at Fahd Al Salem Street. The shop

sells products of their

Madayog who began his working career in Kuwait as a chef at a five-star hotel

is "planning to work here for another ten years." He said that many Filipinos

here find it very practical to come and enjoy shopping due to our reasonable prices. He added that

everything here is quite easy "except for the high rent of the shop and accommodation."

Suzan Campus Madayog who is working as a beautician said that she has been working here for seven years. She added that Filipinos are fond of music and love enjoying their

"Filipinos are hard workers who also know

how to spend their leisuretime. Here they help each other and look after their

Suzan, mother of two

children, said that she helps her husband in their

shop in addition to her joh as a beautician in Al Dahiya Co-op. Elveria Antonoinio, 27-

year-old, said that it was her fifth year working in Kuwait. "Working here is not a problem but some-

times employers make things harder by delaying

their payment or not allowing them to have a day

She added that it is a good opportunity for her to go out and enjoy the celebrations. "Sometimes you feel homesick, but once you meet with your people it lifts your spirits up," Autonomic said

people.

country.

swimming pool.

Ingy Vendiola and Gil Opiana Jr. blitzed their way to victory in the action-packed Rakan Chess Blitz tournament and received a set each of Rakan 5000 and 3000 video game computers from Rakan Electronics. Second place went to Chito Barrios and Jigs Acodisen of group A & B respectively.

In a related development, Kirby chess team muse, Cherry Andong was selected the "RH. Pistang Pinoy" from among the 28 equally beautiful muses of the Filipino organisations and companies that participated in the



Lady contestant trying her wits with the Kasparov chess compute



Action from Hakan Chess Blitz tournament.

Meanwhile, the final judging of the Club's own "Search for

Ms. Filcheck 1990" will be next month during the awarding

ceremony of the on-going lournament.

Congrats

ARAB TIMES congratulates winners in games and contests held during the all-day celebration. They are:

J.J. Areno, 1st place in Palo Sebo children's game. Christian Alegre, 2nd place in Palo Sebo children's

game. Richard Norman, Sarah Nacario, and Martha Lonis del Rosario, Hit the Pot children's game. Pampanga Community team, Cou D'tug (men). Filipino Cultural Cluh, Cou D'tug (women). Albert Nanato, smallest kite and 1st place in Kite Flying Contest. Pete Boco,

higgest kite in Kite Flying Contest.

Danny Inpiola, 2nd place in Kite
Flying Contest. Nel Calsardo, 1st
place in Barong Tagalog competition. Homer Mesina, 2nd place in
Barong Tagalog competition.
Jenny Brosoto, Disco Queen. Medal
Craz, Disco King.



MGA MAHAL NAMING MGA KABABAYAN. KAMI'Y NAPARITO PARA BIGYAN KO KAYO NG MAGANDANG KASIYAHAN SA IKA 10 NG HUNYO SA GANAP NG 6:30 NG GABI. TAYO'Y MAGKITA-KITA SA "ICE SKATING RINK."

TONIGHT WILL BE OUR LAST SHOW. COME AND SEE US. WITH LOVE "NANETTE, RAYMOND & DING-DONG."

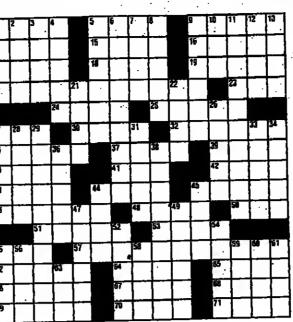


WELCOME TO MUSICAL EXTRAVAGANZA

SPONSORED BY COCA-COLA & BOSE.

You Can't Beat The Feeling!





TODAY'S CROSSWORD

69 Ralph of **ACROSS** basebali t Show approval 70 "- Thrae 5 Took a dip 9 Falls short 71 Wild plum

DOWN

5 Seize

8 North Sea

faeder

Notan

12 Toddler's

perch

13 Melody

15 Baseball figure 16 Gaucho's plain 17 — about 18 Aleutan island 19 Like the old bucket of song 20 Unraalistic

23 Mad. tast 24 Tha likes of 25 Provide 27 Old salt 30 Heyardahi 32 Mideast

35 Varbal tasts 37 Misplaced 39 Part of TAE 40 Comic character 41 Payabla 42 Wins for Rocky

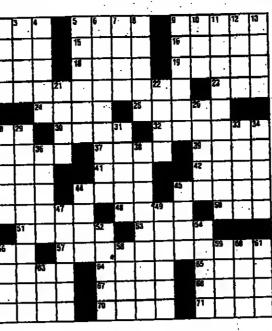
republic

43 Gen. Bradley 44 Org. 45 Weish symbols 46 Most unsubstantiated 48 lt. in Italia

50 Antique auto 51 - Jack 53 Othello's adversary 55 Brit, alr arm 57 Shrewd one 62 Incompetant 64 Hideaway 65 Puts the

66 Steps over a lence 67 Jackknife, e.g. 68 Former, formerly

finish on



26 Expound 27 "Fiddler on the Roof" star 28 Bouquet

31 Awaken 33 Conjure 34 Rope 36 Sophia 1 Hoof sound 2 Ona of the 38 Tander Andersons 3 Soap ingredient 44 Particle 45 Tradamark 4 City of Light 47 Lee, to Jackie 49 Holy 8 Keaps from 52 Nita of silents

29 Waif

55 1961 Secy of State 9 Bridges and 56 Contrary 58 Berate. 10 Carte atarte with 11 High prancing 59 Marx or

54 Exudes

Malden - facto 61 Beatrice d'-21 Squirrel food 63 - de France 22 Do handwork





MOLES RONEN AND THAN SHARE FORGET THOSE AXIOMS

Both vulnerable. North deals. NORTH ♠ A K 10 3 ♥ J·4 K 10 5 EAST WEST £954 A 8 5 3 2 🥴 J 9 8 7 SOUTH

The bidding: West with East South 2 NT Pass Pass Pass Pass 3 NT

Opening lead: Nine of ? There are many truths in those bridge rubrics, most of them handed down to us from the days of whist. But they are designed for generalare times when they should be observed more in the breach.

North's opening bid was a trifle defensive tricks and the master suit. Although the opening bid was pass his partner's forcing response minor and the ace of hearts.

and the final contract was reasonable.

Declarer won the opening lead in dummy with the king and led a club. Had East blindly followed the old adage of "second hand low," declarer would have sneaked home by going in with the king. Although that would have lost to the ace, a simple bold-up of the ace of diamonds for one round would have allowed declarer to keep West off lead while setting up the clubs, limiting the defenders to two clubs, one heart and one diamond.

However, East found a stunning defense by shooting up with the queen of clubs! Declarer had no counter. If South played low, East would simply revert to the queen of diamonds and continue the suit to force out declarer's last stopper while West still had the ace of clubs as an entry.

At the table, declarer covered the queen of clubs with the king, losing ities, not specific situations. There to West's age. That defender continued diamonds to force out the ace and all would have been well had East held the jack of clubs to go light, but the hand did contain 2 1/2 with the queen. But the knave turned out to be West's entry to the good diamond and the defenders doubtful, North correctly refused to recled in five tricks—two in each

email in the second of the sec

50 M

1.58

A H



### YOURSTARS



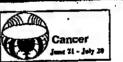
You will be able to settle an old score hut you should instead show the other cheek. You will feel a lot the other cheek. You will feel a lot better than if you get your own back. You should ensure you do not du anything that would be even slightly against the law. Be reason-able.



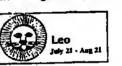
You should make a few allowan-You should make a rew allow and ces for other people's failing. If you do they might in return allow for yours. You should try to think positively and constructively. Do not do anything that would be bad for your health. Be sincere.



You will be tempted to eat a No harm in that provided they are little and none too sweet. Do not become involved in something that does not all concern you. Be cour-



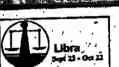
Something you had thought would be plain sailing will turn out to be quite difficult. However do not let yourself be dissuaded you are oo the right track and should persevere. Do not take quite so much for graoted. Be prompt.



You should try to see things more from other people's point of view. Try not to get into a violent argument, if you do argue, cut it short. Give others little more benefit of the doubt. Be polite.



Do not expect everyone to do just what you would like them to it. Your heavy tumbers are 14 and 37. Try not to make a nuisance of yourself. Make sure you do not break any speed or other safety fimits. Be moderate.



You will have something to be You will have something to be pleased about, but there is also something that will irritate you. Try to take it is your stride and avoid losing your temper if you possibly can. Seek not to do anything which would be on your conscience. Be less obstinate.



You will feel rather irritable and You will feel rather trritable and should do your best to stay out of trouble. Something that you have been postponing should be attended to without further delay. Do not expect love without loving in your turn. Be frugal.



Show a little more respect for your elders but do not be condesyour eners out to not be conces-ending towards those younger than you. You should ify not to lose a sense of proportion. Keep an open mind towards chance but not changes for their owo sake. Be tact-



You should have the courage of you should have the courage of your coovictions and you should stick to your principles, too. If you have been doing something wrong do out try to evade the fact, but do change course. Take good care of your health. Be alert.



A good opportunity could well be missed because it is not recogn-ised as such. Make sure you do not leave a letter unanswered nor any bills unpaid. Leave your partner in no doobt about your love and affection. Be meaningful.



A skill you thought you had acquired in full will need just a little more practice. And do make sure yet do not altegether lorget a skill you are not currently using. Show a little more goodwill towards others and has more strict towards to your strict. and be more strict towards your-self. Be grateful.



"He sure looks forward to your weekly visits."



"I want to report an unidentified flying omelette."

## Finnish saunas

# Reviving the sacred image

By Tony Austin

HELSINKI, (Reuter): Finns are concerned that the sauna, the health-giving vapour bath they have been taking for generations, has become associated abroad with sexual licence.

The Finnish Sauna Society is campaigning to stop foreigners from using the word sauna to describe what it says are some-times actually massage parlours and bouses of prostitution in some other countries.

Executive Secretary Pirkko Valtakari said the society and its sister organisation, the International Sauna Society, were asking Finnish embassies and missions abroad to belp uphold the wbolesome image of the

"Of course we have no copyright on the word sauna. But it is a cause of annoyance to the Finn when he sees the word being misused in other coun-'she said in a statement.

Valtakari said that in Finland only members of the same family would take a mixed sauna. According to a Finnish saying, one should behave in the sauna as if in church.

"Here we are very strict about segregating men and women in the sauna," honorary president Professor Herald Teir told a visitor to the society's sauna beadquarters on Lauttasaari Island in Helsinki.

Guardians of the true faith say the sauna should be heated by a wood fire, as at the society's sauna set among birch and pine woods on Lauttasaari.

The temperature round a bather's head should be between 80 and 100 degrees Centigrade (170 to 212 Fahrenheit) with good ventilation, and humidity between 40 and 70 grammes of water vapour per cubie metre of

air.
"My father was born in a

sauna. Many of his generations were. The sauna was considered the most hygienic place in a house," said Teir, a retired physician, and mentor of the society's 1,900 members.

As he conducts visitors into the dark, slightly acrid-smelling sauna. Teir recalls the day in 1983 when George Bush, then US vice-president, came as a

"I realise the need for security, but when he came here I had to draw the line at armed guards coming into the sauna," Teir

"We still exchange letters. I have invited him to come back to celebrate my 100th birthday in the sauna," said Teir, adding that this would be in the year 2014.

The smoky atmosphere and soot on the ceiling and upper benches at Lautiasaari contrast with the gleaming white pine appearance of most modern

"This is the real Finnish sauna, I have heard the Swedes read newspapers in their saunas, but not here," said Teir, flicking water onto the hot stones with a birch swish to produce a stinging wave of steam.

In the half-gloom, a visitor once accidentally spilt a whole wooden tub of water over the stones. "It was like a atomic explosion. He was surprised when we Finns hit the floor as if we were under attack," Teir said.

In Finnish culture, traditional uses of the sanna included curing ham, threshing grain and drying linen. The sauna is also known to inhabitants of the Siberian Tundra and North American Indians.

Businessmen and politicians often take their visitors to the sauna, believing that hostility vanishes in the steam and that rank and protocol are shed along



### When noise patrols cruise

# It's pretty quiet on New York's streets

By Jonathan Rowe

NEW YORK, (CSM): It's pretty quiet on 42nd Street tonight. Car boros mainly, and buses that rumble and beleb.

Not long ago, working this strip was like shooting fish in a barrel. Every boom-box store and peep show had a loudspeaker blaring out at the sidewalk. A noise inspector could write up 10 violations a night,

The crackdown has had an effect, bowever Tonight the street hustlers and movie marquees seem like images on TV screen with the sound turned

Jerry Dimitriou, an inspector for New York's Bureau of Air Resources, pulls over to the curh anyway. Nothing on the schedule until 9 tonight, so they might as well walk the beat for the while. Sure enough, a boom-box store called California Electronics has a big loudspeaker working just inside the door, to lure some sidewalk traffic. It's pretty tame by previous Times Square standards. But the law says no noise on the sidewalk,

period. Jerry and Dennis O'Conner, his partner, go in and issue the violation. They are both short, even-tempered men who wear zip-up jackets. Tonight their supervisor, Steve O'Connell, is with them to accompany a repor-

"Give us a hreak," says a man behind the counter at California Electronics. The fine will be at least \$440, and he is a little perturbed. "You need something — a radio — a little later, we take care of you." His younger colleagues is less inclined to kow-tow. They bave to make their salaries," he sneers, as the three

men leave. Another night on the New York City noise patrol. Noise is one of America's most persistent forms of pollution. In New York, it tends to come from music bars and construction sites and rooftop ventilation units. There are thousands of these, and every evening, from 6 pm to 2 am, Jerry and Dennis and one other team cruise the city's five boroughs, trying to keep the decibel level in check. (Thirty-two inspectors

work the day shift.) The inspectors also enforce the city's clean air laws, including restaurant fumes and the like. Mostly, they respond to complaints to the city's 24-hour botline. There are more than 400 such complaints in a typical month. The inspectors look into three or four complaints per night. They don't get involved in boom boxes, noisy crowds, and the like. We are very happy to



Inspector Jerry Dimitrious reads a sound meter for a decibel check in a Naw York apartment above a disco.

defer that to the police department," says Jerry Ross, the bureau's director of enfor-

Right now Steve and crew are parked on Seventh Avenue, around the corner from California Electronics. Dennis is the designated paperwork man for the evening, and he's writing up the violation. Each stop requires 15 to 20 minutes worth of paperwork, and there's a car report at the end of the evening. "I hate that, 'You gotta make your "Steve says, still hurning salary'.

over the clerk's remark.

The first scheduled stop tonight is in a gloomy warehouse district just south of Canal Street, called Tribeca. The area has been sprouting condos and yuppie restaurants, and one such establishment, called Walker's, is bothering neighbours with kit-ehen fumes. It has already been fined for noise from the ventilation unit. The inspectors seem to show a little extra interest in repeat offenders like this.

They trudge up several flights of an old tenement building next door. No question. The place smells as though the kitchen vent was right outside the window. The resident is an artist, and he's understandably upset. How many times is he going to have to complain hefore Walker's finally shapes up, he asks.

The inspectors shoulder their way through the crowded restaurant to see the owner. The problems turns out to be a leaky stack, the duct that carries fumes up to roof level. The owner, who is trying hard to stay cool, claims be didn't know about the leak. Couldn't he just get a warning?

The inspectors are going by the book. "He knew about it," Jerry says later in his calm Greek accent. "Most of them, they

it's 10 pm, lunch time for the night shift. The next stop is a music cluh in the East Village, conveniently close to Katz's Delicatessen with its famous pasMost noise complaints in New York City are in Manhattan. Of those, the majority concern discos and other music clubs, especially at night. Before 1986 the law was vague, prohibiting only "unnecessary" noise. That year, the city passed a new "Disco Law" that set a fixed threshold of 45 decibels. If noise penetrates someone's apartment at that level, there's a fine of between \$2,000 and \$8,000. After three violations, the city can padlock the sound system.

In the abstract, 45 decibels doesn't seem so high; normal conversation is about that level. (An alarm clock is about 80 decibels.) Looked at another way, however, 45 decibels is like trying to sleep with somebody talking into your ear.

"Forty-five is where people get roused in sleep," says Thomas Faye, an audiologist who heads the Vanderbilt Clinic at Columbia-Presbyterian Hospital and who formerly was a member of the city's Environmental Con-

### He changed the sound of the city - and remains - a critic of the noise control laws. The basic

ged the sound of the city," he says. Faye was less successful with NEW YORK, (CSM): Most New Yorkers have never heard of Thomas Faye. But they are bearauto horns. New York City ing a little easier because of him. drivers often use horns as assault weapons, and Faye wanted to eliminate the grating edge. The Dr Faye, a hearing specialist at the Columbia Presbyterlan Medical Centre here, led an effort majority leader of the city council at the time had a General Motors in the early '70s that altered the

sound of sirens oo the city's streets. Police sirens and the like supplier in his district, however, and the idea went no further. used to be a raucous yowi. Now Faye used to be a member of the they are more melodious, if not city's Environmental Control less arresting. "It literally chan-Board, and in that capacity be was problem is that fines are too low, he says. A fine of \$2,000 for a big night clab is just a "trivial

"The fine structure has to be revised massively," he says, in words that many New Yorkers, kept awake by thumping discos until 3 am, will cheer. "We have to hit them where it burts them."

The persistent ka-thump from a disco is especially infuriating at three o'clock in the morning, moreover.

hut to health," says Dr Faye. "It's a terrible invasion of privacy.'

That is how the people feet at 65 Second Avenue, at 4th Street. The club in the basement has been assaulting them with noise at all hours of the night. The apartment huilding is a cavernous old walk-up that has seen grander days. Fayesays that bass sounds and drums course through the walls as though they were extensions of the instruments. "The (building) structure becomes a loudspeaker," he

The cluh is called Woody's, and it's a typical New York scene bar. The college-age patrons, dressed in requisite black vamp, aren't exactly Steve's crowd. "Living high on daddy's money," he remarks. One gets the impression he wouldn't mind finding a violation at Woody's tonight.

On the second floor, however, the biggest commotion is a domestic squahhle. To the chagrin of the tenants, the noise from Woody's isn't as loud as it usually is. "This is totally atypical,"says a wiry man with gray curly hair.

It's a common occurrence on the noise beat, a little like the car that won't start except when the mechanic is checking it.

It turns out that the woman who filed the complaint had announced the inspection at a tenants' meeting, and Woody's had gotten wind of it. The manager acknowledges to Steve later that he just happened to turn off one speaker tonight. The woman will have to file another complaint.

The inspectors are disappointed, too. Woody's looked like a violator. It's after midnight, and the hanter in the car is starting to flag. The last appointment is uptown on East 93rd Street. It's a doorman building, and Steve instinctively runs a comh through his hair as he enters the elevator.

The apartment has a carpeted hush that suggests financial comfort. A doctor's wife is explaining that the bar directly below, called T.G.I. Friday's, intrudes on this tranquility with an awful racket. But once again, the noise isn't bere when the inspectors arrive. Everyone sits awkwardly for a while, on a couch that looks big enough to hold a baseball team. 'Sometimes we stay an bour, an hour and a half," Jerry says later. "Always, we must be very

## Erma speaks out: part 6

# Sad farewell

By Ahmed Al Jarallah Arab Times Editor-in-Chief

ERMA kept her promise and invited me that evening. On my arrival, she welcomed me warmly and enthusiastically and asked: Ahmed, how did you reach me? How did you know my whereabouts and why did you want to interview me? Without waiting for a reply, she continued - when you first phoned me asking for an appointment, I accepted, though I was not quite prepared for an interview. However, after meeting you. I had a change of mind and decided to talk about my memories.

I told her that while I was watching a film on King Farouk on the French TV, I saw her beside him and from that date decided to search for her. The programme was entitled "Stars" presented by Frederick Mitterrand, the nephew of the French president and I informed her that it was that individual who had guided me to her.

I also told her that there was another reason for my trying to meet her - the writings about the former Egyptian king were mostly one-sided. These, I said could have been projected by his opponents who desired to depict him as a reckless and careless man. I further said that I believed that the man should be covered from a different angle which could be only possible through her.

I went on to explain to her that I desire to have a clear picture in my mind about King Farouq as we were told that he was swimming in liquor, while she had told me that be drank no alcohol

Erma listened to me intently and I felt that she was convinced of my bonafides for meeting with her. Going ahead with my dialogue, I told her that it

might come as news to her to learn that Farouq hated his mother Nazly and differed with her and refused to meet with her. The reason, I said, as explained to me was that she had changed her religion from Islam to Catbolicism.

Continuing, I told her that when Nazly tried very hard while in the USA to meet with Farouq and sent one of the Shah of Iran's sisters to mediate with him to meet her, but he refused on the grounds that he did not want to meet with a Muslim who had converted to another religion.

Erma, I said, I was further told that Farouq used to fast during the holy month of Ramadan and used to pray with the beads during this period. During this period. Faroug used to take a break from everything and he was changing his life's

She said that she could not understand the reason for the change in Farouq's life during that period, but said that she recollected that during that month. Faroug had presented a nice bead to that Middle Eastern personality who used to visit them.

Having spoken at some length myself, I queried ber: Erma, you said that Farouq died a poor man -

After a brief hesitation, she said that during his last days. Farouq lived a lonely life. He had only one secretary, out of the original five. He was an Albanian national named Yacoub. Also only one servant remained with Farouq. The secretaries and servants had left him, because he was unable to pay them.

She added that strangely, Farouq never complained to anyone, although, I knew that he had many friends and they could have assisted him, only if he had told them. However, he was a very proud man and though gifts did come during his last days they were insignificant.

All these factors combined to add to his psychological troubles which adversely affected his health. Erma said. Faroug never complained, she said and added that he sold his properties to survive and in the end we did not find anything of value in his will. She confided that he was proud to the extent that if he did not find anything to eat he would remain hungry.

Taken up with her memories. Erma said that

Farouq was loved by Italy and the Italians loved him. They used to call him "King Farouq." He died at the age of 45, but looked because of sorrow and pain as if he was 60 or 70 years of age. He died because of his worries and death must have been a good rest for him, she added reflectively.

I was really astounded with this new insight into King Farouq to the extent that I told Erma: I wonder whether I am listening to a tragedy film or a true

Erma replied: Believe me - I have presented Faroug from an eyewitness' point of view. Write

She became very sad and was almost on the point of tears. Consequently, I felt I should finish the questions and at that moment, looking at Erma. I

felt a very strong pain. I requested her to arise and taking a taxi drove her to the apartment in silence. It was indeed a sad

I went back to my hotel, packed my things preparing to leave. Yes, I did meet her again ... in the morning of the next day when she insisted that she accompany me to the airport.

On the way, I asked Erma — do you still believe in re-incurnation? Yes, she said emphatically -- my origins are from the Nile Valley and who knows perhaps one day another leader may come to take me and thus achieve what Cleopatra achieved in taking two Roman leaders.

On my way back home, many issues still remain unresolved in my mind. I was still wondering as to what is right and what is wrong? Is history all correct or only part of it?

I leave you with these difficult questions - yet to be answered.



FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

QUESTION: A close relative recently was diagnosed with "thalassemia." He is 29 years old and has never used illegal drugs and a heterosexual. Please tell me what you know about this disorder. Thank

you very much. Answer: Let me first put your mind at ease. Neither one of the two lifestyle situations that you mention has anything to do with the cause of thalassemia. The name of this blood disorder comes from the Greek word "thalassa" meaning "sea" becasue the condition was first observed in people who lived around the Mediterranean Sea, and is sometimes called "Mediterranean Anaemia." Today, although common in Italians, Africans and individuals of Southeast Asian ancestry, the disease has a worldwide distribution.

As a group, thalassemia refers to a group of chronic, inherited anaemias that are caused by malfuntions in the synthesis of haemoglohin, which affects the production of red cells. There are two main types, "thalassemia major" (sometimes called "Cooley's anaemia") and "thalassemia minor." While the anaemia may he severe in the "major" form, life expectancy for those with the "minor" form is normal.

In severe types, there may he changes in bone structure, enlarged spleen and impaired growth pattern in children. Since the anaemia is caused by the body's inability to manufacture enough normal red cells, the only treatment available is transfusion. which in itself can provoke serious side effects and complications. However, since the disorder may be unherited in a number of ways, the severity of the disease may vary from a few problems to a situation that is severe and life threatening.

The manner in which thalassemias are transmit-

### Blood disease can have mild or severe effects

ted has received a great deal of study, increasing the ability of genetic counsellors to advise prospective parents with this trait. The fact that your relative has only been diagnosed at the age of 29 may indicate that he has the less severe form of the anaemia, hut only complete testing of his blood can tell. The fact that this is an inherited disease may make this answer of more than passing interest to you if you are a member of his family and a blood relative. Question: My 15-year-old son has a whole lot of pimples popping out on his ebest. If I didn't know better, I would think it could be acne, but believe they only crop out on the face. What could this rash

Answer: Acne can cause pimples on the chest and back as well as the face. Teen-aged boys suffer especially from acne pimples in that location. But there are other skin conditions or infections - and some medications — that can cause skin outhreaks on the chest.

The best way to find out what you your son has is to see your doctor. All skin eruptions are best diagnosed when examined directly. Acne pimples are primarily blackheads (or comedones in medical terminology). If this outhreak is composed of small whiteheads (pustules). If reddened bumps (papules), the condition may be a folliculitis, or an infection of the hair follicles, or perbaps it's just a case of prickly beat. However, neither usually occurs on the chest.

The problem may be a skin infection, and your doctor may eheck for this by seeing if there are bacteria in the pustules. It sounds like this problem is causing both you and your son a bit of anxiety. which can only be relieved with the personal diagnosis your physician can supply.

### The museum of time

# Conjuring up the past with scale models

By John Spurling

Art Crilic

'The New Statesman and Society'

WHEN Mrs Gorbachev visited the Museum of London in April last year, she was shown the dress worn by Anna Pavolva for a performance of Tchaikov-sky's Russian Dance. But the item that most enchanted her was the 19th century grocer's shop, complete with its heavy wooden counter and shelves, a huge castiron coffee-grinder, an elaborate overhead wire system for communicating with the cashier, and a display of very dry biscuits in

glass cases along the front of the counter. The grocer's is only one of the many shops and rooms rescued from demolition and now reconstructed in the museum. There are also a tailor's, a printer's, a chemist's and a pub from the 19th century; a 20th century Woolworth's counter; the resplendent lifts installed in Selfridge's department store in 1928; two cells from an 18th century dehtors' prison, complete with names and drawings scratched on the wooden walls and a stuffed rat under the table: a medieval kitchen and a Roman

one, with a mosaie floor. Possibly even better for conjuring up the past are the beautiful scale models on display, many of which are now historic objects themselves, since they were made in the last century. They include a Roman wharf under construction beside the River

Thames, with soldiers marching over a bridge and a party of slaves huddled on the quay: there is London Bridge, with its burden of medieval and 16th century houses and, over the stone gate on the south bank, even tiny spikes on which are impaled the heads of executed criminals.

Fire Experience There are also models of Sir Joseph Paxton's Crystal Palace, built for the Great Exhibition of 1851, and of old St Paul's Cathedral, which was destroyed by

the Great Fire of London in 1666.

Above all there is the so-called Fire Experience itself, it is a model of the 17th century wooden city at night.

With dark clouds scudding aeross the backcloth, the exhibit begins to glow here and there, and then breaks out in red flares all over as we hear the famous account by diagist Samuel Pepys of how the fire spread out of control as the wind blew.

The exhibit on that other more recent devastation of London — the World War 11 Blitz — in which nearly 30,000 people died and 12,000 buildings were destroyed, currently consists only of a pile of builders' subble with photographs hehind. However, this section is about to be refurbished as part of a steady programme of improvements.

The Museum of London was formed hy the amalgamation of two museums devoted to London's history and was opened in 1976 in purpose-huilt premises beside a surviving section of the old city

The museum galleries occupy two floors around a central courtyard, which had been little open space, housing a major exhibition, "London's Pride". Temporary exhibitions:

The British are often criticised for their attitude towards urban life, for persisting to think of themselves as essentially country-dwellers. The positive side of this, however, has been the British passion for gardens, however small.

"London's Pride" will document the long history of London's gardens. The museum's glazed entrance hall will be converted into a late-19th ceotury winter garden, and the central courtyard redesigned and replanted to show the part played hy the leading London plant nurseries from

the 16th century to the present day.

The exhibition is scheduled to end in August, but the new courtyard garden will remain as a permanent part of the

Temporary exhibitions are a regular feature. Recent ones have included a display on the history of pewter, and another showing a selection from the archive of 75,000 photographs of everyday life in post-1945 London that were taken hy Henry Grant and bought from him in

Although the museum is renowned for its collection of miscellaneous curiosities

- ranging from 10th century Danish bat-tleaxes to Olivers Cromwell's death-mask. and the sumptuous red and gold Lord Mayor's coach, which is still used io his annual processioo - il is also a serious archaeological centre, with two research units responsible for excavations throughout London.

They have plenty to do, as old buildings come down and deeper foundations are dug for news ones, revealing more and more about London's past and the peoples that have lived on this thin layer of clay for

two thousand years. Story of a city

The museum may be, in the strictest sense, a local one, but it makes even a Londoner feel like a temporary visitor to the city. Indeed, it is an unsettling experience, crystallised by a fine group of Roman sculptures. They are stone deities from a temple to the mysterious god Mith-ras, and were hidden during the 4th century in the mud of a stream to preserve them from the wrath of the early Chris-

The stream (the Walbrook) has since disappeared under the streets near the Lord Mayor's Mansion House, hut the deities resurfaced in good shape nearly 1500 years later, in 1889, as if they had only been waiting for their persecutors to turn the corner. Now, in the galleries of the Museum of London, they join countless other exhibits to tell the story of a city.



# Belgian school teaches art of faking marble

BRUSSELS, Belgium. (AP): The school has a two-year waiting list and once you're in, the going is tough. But students who finish Clement Van Der Kelen's intensive six-month course can fake marble and wood and copper like masters.

The art of painting Ersatz marble, stone or metal for decorative purposes is as old as the real things, says the director of the "Ecole Van Der Kelen-Logelain.

Its popularity peaked in the 19th century and lasted until World War II. In recent years, fake marble especially had found renewed interest.

"In France, false marble has been much in fashion again for about eight or nine years," said Jacqueline De Ponton D' Amecourt, a former student of Van Der Kelen who restored the frescoes at Washington's National Gallery of Art.

"In the United States, it's simply madness," said Ms. De Pon-

ton D' Amecourt, who works as a decorator in Belgium. France and Japan.

Van Der Kelen's school accommodates no more than 60 students.

They come from all over the world in search of a career in making stage decors or adorning mansions, churches, hotels, theaters and shops with imitation marble, wood or copper that look deceptively real.

Isahelle De Sejournet De Ramegnies, a graduate of Van Der Kelen, decorates homes and offices in Florence. Paris and London and is getting ready to branch out into the United

Van Der Kelen's school has excelled in the art of Trompe L' Oeil for more than 100 years. Its founder, Michel Van Der Kelen, was a house painter who

learned ahout art io Paris. He opened his school here io 1882. Today, his grandson, a spry 82-year-old, heads the school and still teaches eight. hours a day including Saturdays. There is no secret to success.

Clement Van Der Kelen said in an interview. You just need taste and must work hard. Students must like what they do or they won't make it. His course costs 150,000 francs (\$4,286) for six months of

eight-hour days of listening and observing and practising and practising and practising. How much practising, in fact? "Until they reach perfection."

said Van Der Kelen dryly from behind his desk in the study of the school, that is also his home. As he spoke, oblique sunrays.

filtered by stained glass, fell upon his thin features making look an old Dutch painting. Once a blacksnuth's, his school today resembles a temple of ancient art.

"When you graduate, you can paint anything," said Magali Eylenhosch, who is staging a show on the school.

# Brave little girl who became a bridesmaid Laura's battle against cancer

### By Faith Mall

THE proudest moment in little Laura Camburn's life was the day she stood at a small country church in her pretty bridesmaid's dress.

Wearing a garland of flowers on her head, the eight-year-old girl looked like a happy, healthy child.

From the church pews, two heads wat-

ehed the youngster walk up the aisle behind the bride. Tears formed in Ruth and lan Camburn's eyes as they remembered how their little girl had bravely battled against cancer and won.

Laura, who had been looking forward to this day for six months, still carried the legacy of ber illness. Underneath her blonde wig, she was bald, the result of three years of chemotherapy and radiotherapy

But the worst was over and Laura was well on her way to recovering from Wilms Tumour, a cancer, of the kidney.

Her mother remembers; "Laura was so excited the day of the wedding she had always wanted to be hridesmaid. It was just the incentive she needed to get better." Laura learned she was going to be hridesmaid the day she finished having

ehemotherapy. It was a surprise organised by a charity group called Dreams Come True, who arrange treats for sick children. We wrote to the group on Laura's behalf asking for her to be a bridesmaid." said Ruth. Neither lan nor I knew anyone

who was getting married and we thought

that, after all Laura had been through, she

deserved a gift. The charity found a couple from New Zealand who were getting married and needed a bridesmaid. They met Laura and were moved by her courage. They still keep

Now, a year later, Laura sappearance is transformed. Her hair has grown back and her golden locks are real. She has put on weight and has bags of energy. She attends a school for handicapped and ahle-bodied children near her home in Arundel, Sussex. The mixed school has suecessfully integrated normal and disabled children and Laura is one of the top pupils in her

"She loves school and is popular with the other children." Ruth told me. "When she first started, she used to attend the special handicap unit hut, now she is better, she very rarely goes there."

The day I saw Laura, she was playing games in the school playground with other children. The youngster who loves watching television told me: "My favourite programme is Neighbours because I like Jason Donovan.



The proudest day in little Laura's life.

Laura is shy and won't talk about her illness. Ruth told me: "Like adults, ehildren tend to blank something that was unpleasant out of their minds. Laura doesn't even talk about it to the other kids.

and Ian went through during those dark days when their world seemed to fall apart. It was a nightmare," she said. And it was her good friends from a local

the couple through the crisis with muchneeded moral support. They offered to look after our other children and stood by us when we needed

But Ruth remembers the hell that she

mother-and -toddler group who helped

them the most," said Ruth. They're still good friends and help to raise money for Laura's school, Barnham Primary School. and for Great Ormond Street Hospital where she was treated.

"In fact, they have produced a cookery book called Laura's Cook Book and are hoping to raise £1,000 for Great Ormond

Out of 100 cancer sufferers, one is a child and the group are raising money to furnish a room for mothers of the sick children.

"Where Laura was ill and I stayed at the hospital. I noticed the room I stayed in could do with some brightening up and I mentioned this to one of our friends who came up with the idea of raising money for this purpose."

She speaks highly of the hospital. She told me: "The staff at Great Ormond Street are great. Laura received the very

Laura was only four when the disease struck. Until then, she had led a quiet, normal life in a happy, loving family.
Ruth says she didn't even realise chil-

dren got cancer. "It came as a complete shock to me to discover that my child had it," she told me. "Laura had been complaining of a stomach ache and I took her to the doctor. He could find nothing wrong with her, so I thought she probably had a mild bug that would go away in a few

But a week later Laura was still ill. She was feeling very lethargic and her abdomen had swollen up. The little girl was admitted to hospital for tests. Her tummy got bigger and doctors told her parents this was because it was filled with fluids "but the possibility that it might be

cancer was oever mentioned."

After several more tests, doctors told Ruth and Ian that Laura had cancer.
"They didn't know which type of cancer it
was, though either Wilms or Neuroblastona, which is a more serious form of the disease and almost certaioly means

death," Ruth told me. Eventually doesors diagnosed the operation was successful. "The surgeon told us he had removed 95 per cent of the cancerous growth and that there was a good chance Laura would get better," said Ruth.

Laura remained at Great Ormond Street to have chemotherapy and radiotherapy and doctors still waren't sure which

form of cancer Laura had.
"This was the worst time because it was like living on a knife edge," said Ruth. "At one point the doctors were convinced she had Neurohlastona but, to our relief, they diagnosed Wilms.

"lan and I felt so happy because it gave her a fighting chance of beating this thing. We felt as though we had won the pools! Laura started having chemotherapy and reacted very badly to the treatment.

She lost weight and her hair fell out but her condition began to improve. Two years later Laura was fully recovered and doctors told Ruth and Ian there was a good chance she was eured. 'But they said it might come back,' said

"We don't think of that now. Seeing Laura at the wedding was a proud moment for us. She looked so well and healthy and we hadn't expected her to recover so

The wedding photographs are proudly displayed in the family's photograph album and they still bring joy .... and tears.

# Peck's good girl plays an Arab

By Vernon Scott

HOLLYWOOD, (UPI): Gregory Peck's daughter, Cecilia, makes her movie debut in a starting role with an impressive performance as an Arab girl in

Less a chip off the old block than a look-alike for her mother Veronique, Cecilia has a piquancy all her

She co-stars in Torn Apart with Adrian Pasdar in a Romeo and Juliet tragic romance between an Arab girl and a young Israeli soldier caught up in the hatred and violence of the West Bank in the 1970s.

The drama was filmed entirely on location in Israel, where Peck spent a month familiarizing herself with Palestinians before production began. She remained there another two months during principal photography.

Because Arabs - especially Arah women - are so seldom portrayed in Hollywood movies, Peck felt compelled to give an especially accurate and precise periormance.

"I wanted to research the Arah culture and people

firsthand," she said in an interview. "I'd been to Israel with my parents in 1979 and saw the country the Jews had made, but I knew nothing about the Arabs. Last year I sat down and talked to Arabs about their lives, their marriages and their dreams.

"There is terrible tension on the West Bank and there are incidents every day with the intifada going on. So we couldn't film on the West Bank, but that's where much of the story inkes place.

"I managed to go to the West Bank anyhow and saw what is happening. The Israeli's have built their settlements there over the objections of the Arabs who live in squalid refugee camps. A lot of them have been imprisoned.

"I tried to learn as much as I could about both sides. You tend to empathize with both peoples."

Peck said she tried to be objective in her attitudes and in dealing with Jew and Arab alike, but to play her role of Laila convincingly, it was necessary to adopt a Palestinian's demeanor.

"Laila respects and reveres her father and Israeli soldier and follows her heart.

'It was important to me to speak English with an Arah accent, which is altogether different from the Sabra or Hehrew accent. I worked with a coach here in Hollywood first and then I tape-recorded the

Peck, a Princeton graduate, illustrated the difference, first speaking in halting fashion, then more

"I found Arah women very feminine," she said. "They communicate with their eyes so much because they wore veils for centuries. They know how to make their eyes flash. I made friends with some of them.

"Romances and marriages between Arah and Israeli are rare. It's a little easier for an Israeli woman to have a relationship with an Arab man than it is for an Arab woman and an Israeli. That's because an Arab women is considered to have dishonored herself and her family if she has any-

thing to do with an Israeli, or any non-Arab. Our company included Arab and Israeli crew and east members alone with Christians. It was a very harmonious group.

Everyone was anxious that this story be told. Most of the Jews in Israel are moderate and want beace. Our company was a microcosm of the story. It became very moving and emotional at times.

To me it's a love story, not a political movie. The film doesn't take sides. It opened in New York and audiences responded to the picture emotionally. Jews and Arabs leave the theatre loving it."

Peck was astonished at the reaction to her performance by Arabs. Astonished and pleased.

### People

# Gary makes trees grow and birds sing amid the grey cities



Ecologist Gary Grant turns derelict sites into lush green parks.

BEARDED Gary Grant is a man with a vision. Wherever there is a development of factories, block of flats or soaring offices. Gary also sees, lakes, woodlands , and wildlife. And now corporations are paying him

to share his vision with them. Already

London's old docklands have lush parks that are a paradise for hirds and animals. Thanks to the enthusiastic ecologist. And Gary, aged 31, has persuaded oil giant BP to put a pipeline underground to preserve the Siberian landscape. Now he is negotiating with Saudi Arabians to

make an office development there "go green", with trees and lakes. So many firms wanted to soften the starkness of their huldings that, a year ago, Gary set up a husiness, Ecoschemes. to advise them. He told me: "Business is booming. I'm currently working in a £1.5 million project in central London.

"It's a high-tech office block. I've

included a shrubbery, a lake and woods in the design. The huilding is almost finished and the owners agree that it looks much nicer with a green area." Gary, whose office is near the tranquil waters of the Regent's Canalin London's Little Venice, explained I'm prepared to

help anybody any where in the world.

The problem is, people are still leaving it too late for me to give that rural touch to

their plans.
If I had my way, every office block in
the world would have a small area of green, for birds and animals. All buildings would be surrounded by lakes and gardens. Birds nesting and ducks swimming would be a common sight."

And once this happens, everyone will be much happier at work, says Gary. He told me"If people hear birds signing first thing in the morning, they'll feel much happier even in the bleakest new develop-

"Office workers will be able to spend lunchtime in a nice green garden rather than a smoky restaurant, and will feel much more relaxed at the end of the day. in fact. Gary not only wants to change the way hulidings look from the outside. hut also the way they look from the top.

He wants to huild rooftop gardens on

every high-rise office block. He said: "Many offices have large flat roofs which aren't used for anyting except a fire escape. That's a lot of wasted space which could be put to better use. The Kensington Park Hotel in Lon-

doo has a very large rooftop garden, with

pond and hedgerow. The garden is very

popular in summer with a hotel guests, and the trees help insulate the building in Gary is currently doing a study on the idea, which is very popular in Norway, and he hopes will become just as popular

in other countries. "Norwegian farmers

plant grass on their barn roofs and use

the area to graze sheep on in winter" he He says that turning a roof into a park wouldn't be very expensive for most companies because very little needs to be carried out. Gary said:"Depending on how large the area is, it can cost only a few Thousand pounds, because a simple con-

and grass." And hirds such as juys and owls would use the garden for nesting. "The birds which nest on higher ground would make their homes on the rooftop nature reserve" says Gary. "Any scheme which encourages birds and animals to flourish. has to be worthwhile.

version consists of planting a few frees

"Most countries ure now worried about the diminishing oumbers of wildlife. And by planting trees and building lakes in cities, we can help the animal population increase."

In fact, Gary has just finished advising the London Docklands Development Corporation on a 5,500-acre site. The land which is very marshy used to be home to wildfowl, skylarks and frogs, before it became dereliet. Gary plans to build four natural parks on the site, at a cost of £12 million.

He said: "Each park will be specially

built to altract wildlife back to the area, and once the trees are planted, it won't be long before ducks, tits, and other local hirds return to the area." Gary has only been in business a year, but already his environmentally friendly

schemes have won the approval of the

Brilish Prime Minister Mrs Margaret Thatcher The government leader sent him a "thank-you" letter for his advice on the Docklands project. In it she said his scheme would make an enormous difference to children and young people. and enable them to learn about the

natural world around them. "At long last people are now realising how heneficial it is to care of our surroundings and make the most of them" he

"The Americans have been converting ennerete space into gardens and ponds

for ages, and now the rest of the world is beginning to follow. It is possible to huild a lake and woods in any lown, for any amount of money.

"An average-size urban nature reserve costs about £100,000, it means a small allocation from a multi-million pound redevelopment hudget" explains the ecologist, "but too many planners see wildlife as a last-minute addition."

Gary and the onto way to change people's attitudes is by educating the oung He has put together a conservation pack for school children with puzries, competitions and drawings, which will be distributed by the English super-

market chain Safeway. He explains: "Children are interested in the environment. They love to take part in wilding projects and will do any-

thing to save their local park. "If we shirt by leaching them to take care of their surrounding, then they in turn will be able to show their parents how important it is to plant trees, and look after wild animals. Within no time at all, the world will have much greener skylines", says the man, whose dream is coming true.

Syndicated Features

شركة النقيب وخطئارين و

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Best airfreight rates and

النقيب وخطف Al-Naggeb & Khattar

IBA KAMI KAPAG

CARGO ANG

PINAG - USAPAN

DOOR TO DOOR

**PHILIPPINES** 

484-6009

# ARAB@TIMES assifieds

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

REQUIRED Kuwait Al Salem Central Airconditioning and Elevators Repairs Office requires:

3. Elevators mec 4. Airconditioning meet 5. Intercom technicism Applicants must have valid trans residence Saihiya — Fahd Al Salem St. — Shop No 48 – Mezzonine Tel: 2417755

## For Rent

1) One flaor of deluxe villa. Rent KD 500 Also mulhaq (flat

system). Rent KD 150 3) Basement, Rent KD 250

Saiwa, Area No. 1, Street No. 6, House No. 12. Tel. 5659342, Mr. Abu Abdulloh

### MISCELLANEOUS

KUWAITI boy, 10 years old, likes to stay with any English family, in order to learn English perfectly. (AT6-53062-3)

### PETS

PERSIAN kittens, for sale. CFA registration papers., Tel: 5315604. (AT2-53075-3)

### ACCOMMODATION

Wanted

INDEPENDENT room with basic furnishing required for a Goan bachelor in the city area. preferably with a Goan family. Tel. 4714526, 8 am · 12 noon, 4 - 7 pm. (AT6-53063-3)

### Available

HAWALLI, behind Tunis Street. Area 7. Street 285. Hussain Fahed Al Omar Building, Flat No. 1. One room for an Indian family or bachelor to share with an Indian family Contact Mr Behari after 4

(AT2 53095-3) ABBASIYA near Sadiq Store Accommodation for one or two

Indian bachelors or Indian couple to share with a Mangalorean family Bus routes 21, 507, 39, Tel. 4331708.3 · 10 pm (AT6-57017-3)

SINGLE room mulhaq KD 50. Also 3 room mulhaq type. seperate kitchen/bathroom, for a single family at Sharq, near Cinema Firdous, Rent KD 110 - 130. Tele. 2420352 / 2404740, Galib. (AT1-53068-3)

JAHRA, a furnished spacious two-bedroom flat, central AC, with tele., to be rented for July & August only. Tel 4780035. (AT6-53054-3)

SALMIYA, near Indian/Pakistan schools. 2 rooms, furnished, for a family for 3 to 4 months with immediate effect. Rent KD100. Tel. 4766691:4, 7 am - 3 pm. (AT2-53100-1)

SPACIOUS rooms available for families at Al Dasma. Marakash Street, House No. 12. Contact Qamar Un Nisa. Tel. 2401332. (AT2-53095-3)

### For Rent

APARTMENTS - 4 bedrooms. living room, kitchen 2 bathrooms, CAC Also central antenna, large balcony and private car park. Tel. 5620897 Mr Ahmed, 6-9 pm. (AT2 53087-3)

OMARIYA, Block 5, Street No. 3, House No. 7. Deluxe flat - 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, kitchen and tele with special entrance for manager and engineer. Tele.

(AT2-MJ-TM-7) 4714305

MISHRIF, Area 6, Block 6, Street 7. House No. 7 Villa — 2 floors. First floor 6 rooms, 1 hall. Ground floor - 4 rooms. 1 hall, saloon, mulhed, with garden Tel. 2663162/9022773 (AT2-53042-3)

ون نر ۱۸ ۲۹۲۲۲

### REQUIRED

Experienced person to operate a chicken tikka take-away restaurant in Shorq.

Applicant must be expenenced In setting up the operation and running it on salory plus percentage basis. Please write to P.O. Box 23020 Safat - Kuwait.

MOVING CANADA?



mmirgants, including free For details please contact Mr. J. Lobo Customer Service Supervisor 4745533 Upto a declared Value of USD 5000 per Shipment

Alghanim Sea-Freight Ar



IRAN - AFGHANISTAN - KASHMIR - PAKISTAN TURKEY - CHINA - CAUCASIAN - TRIBAL RUGS

# AT MOST COMPETITIVE

AT: AL-DIWAN MEETING ROOMS 1ST FLOOR, HOTEL HOLIDAY INN FROM: 8TH JUNE TO 13TH JUNE, 1990 DAILY 10 AM TO 9 PM

### ASIAN CARPETS EST. HOLIDAY INN KUWAIT

FLOOR in deluxe villa in Surra, near American, English and French schools. 4 bedrooms, 1 dining room, 2 living rooms, 3 bathrooms, 1 maid room, central A/C with telephone and carpet. Private entrance with garden.

Tele. 5315539. (AT4-53015-6) RAWDA. One floor of villa, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, large hall, maid/servant's room with separate bath and entrance, fully furnished and special garage for car washing. Rent KD350. Tel.

2518341. AT6-53044-3) FLAT, Amman Street One bedroom, a saloon and hall, kitchen and bath KD30 with water. Tele. Abu Khalid 2465965 11am -

1pm and 7 - 9pm. (AT2-53086-3) VILLA, very spacious, brand new. with carpets & curtains, modern kitchen. All bedrooms with built-in

cupboards. For details, tele (AT2-53102-3)

### FOR SALE

Furniture

SWEDISH pram/stroller, vary high quality. KD 50. Ikea children's bed (Tumlara) new KD 130. now KD 65. Tele. 3710487. (AT1-53060-2)

ONE sofa set 3+2+1+1 in immaculate condition at throw away price. Tel. 2517390. (AT2-53101-3)

### Miscellaneous

SRI LANKA, Moratuwa, opp Katubedde University, 55 perches with 3 bedroom/3 bathroom, modern house plus annexe Garden landscaped with over 20 different fruit trees Tele. 5323218 after 3 pm. (AT6-53025-3)

AEG electric cooker, fan oven,

grill, four hot plates, warming drawer etc 2 years old, very good and clean condition. Tele 5752851/70 extn 462 (home) 3625416/420 (office) (AT2-53059-3)

LEAVING Kuwait, for sale, Ikea shelve, Ivar 5 units, sofa set 3 + 2 seater and 2 tables Tel 5313724. (AT2-53084-3)

AS NEW, Sharp video camera autofocus/zoom with portabla Sanyo recorder and accessories KD180. Minolta 7000 camera autofocus automatic/manual with flash 2800AF KD150. Philips oven with gas compartment KD20. Tele. 2443763, 10am - 9pm. (AT1,53073-3)

KUFUMA sofa set. Ikea leather chairs, units, Chinese carpet paintings, Sharp television games and gun. Samsung fax (new). Betamovie, MSX computer, monitor, disk driva, games. Tel 3985987.

(AT2-53077-3) SOFA sets. 2-door fridge. 4 door cupboard, dining table, AC units,

washing machine, writing table, Contact Flat No 30, 3rd floor, Al Gondol Building, at City, Al Sawan Travels, lift next to Idris (AT2-53085-2)

LEAVING Kuwait, for sale in Fahaheel. Mecca St, household items

in good condition. AC, fridge. sofa set, bedroom set, kitchen cabinet, etc. Tele. 3923613, 5 · 10 (AT2-53092-3) MINOLTA X500 with zoom lens

and accessories, new price KD300, demand KD175, dishwasher, cooking range, sofa, dining set, fish aquarium. Akai spool tape recorder, racord player, autochanger. Tale. 2422154. 8 am - 2 pm. 2663817 afternoon. (AT1-53027-1)

HONDA. dune-buggy 250cc engine with trailer in good condi-tion KD400, cash. Tele Ake. tion KD-405, 5652385 after 4pm. (AT2-53079-3)

SRILANKA, Ratmalana, spacious 4 bedroom/4 bathroom house on 26 perches with fitted kitchen. separate breakfast area, plus traditional kitchen, maids and utility rooms. Tele. 5323218 after 3

(AT6-53025-3

### Cars

1982, FIAT, Supermiafiori, AC, push-button windows. 5-speed. manual transmission, new AM/ FM cassette stereo, silver-grey, 131,000 kms, in excellent condition, KD495. Tel 2662759. (AT6-53035-3)

3721861. Leave name and number for return call. (AT2-53078-3) NISSAN Cherry 1984, fully automatic, white, insured up to

4766691/4, Mr Arif

# 20 Extra Lines **To Serve You**

in Daiyo Abdullah Salem Area Indoor swimming pool, posh interiors, central airconditioning. Suitable for embassies and company executives. Tel. 2454407/8/9

DELIVER

COMPETITIVELY

LUZON-VISAYAS-MINDANAO

FASTEST-SAFEST-RELIABLE

Jamal Al-Ghanim

Cargo Services

FOR RENT

SALWA: Deluxe flats, CAC.

3-4-5 bedrooms, saloon,

Also flats available in

Sand Al Dobbous Real

Estate Est.

Tel: 2418969-2418963

FOR RENT

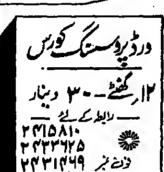
De-luxe villa

hall with water and

electricity.

KD350-400.

OOOR TO DOOR



Boodai

Clearly the

With a team

of professionals

**BOODAI CARGO** 

4817708-4837650-4847973

MITSUBISHI COIL GLK 1985.

automatic, AC, in good condition. KD800, ono. Tel. 5327562.

MAZDA 626, model-83, one

owner, regularly maintained, white, KD625 onc. Tel 5750856.

BMW 1989 Model 525i, 11,000

kms, white exterior, black leather

interior and many extras, in per-fect condition, KD 6,700. One lady

owner driven. Tela. 2531231, 4 - 8

TOYOTA Corolla GT 1986, hat-

chback, extras in excellent condi-

tion, KD 1425. Tela. 2433742,

MAZDA 323, model 1984, man-

ual, with AC, in good condition. KD450, Please call after 5 pm. Tel.

PONTIAC Transam GTA, '87 all

options, metallic grey, European

specification in immaculate con-

dition KD4,200 cash. Tele. Ake,

PORSCHE 928-'79, engine over-

hauled by agent, new paint, new

interior, in excellent condition

KD3500. Cash. Tele. Ake.

MITSUBISHI Colt 1988:

automatic, garage, maintained, lady driver, 83,000 kms in very

good condition. To take over

payments KD59 x 30 months. Tel

21st Feb 1991, recently over-hauled. Price KD500. Tel.

5852385, after 4pm.

5652385 after 4pm.

(AT6-53045-3)

(AT2-53081-3)

(AT1-53067-3)

(AT1-53065-3)

(AT6-53052-3)

(AT2-53079-3)

(AT2-53079-3)

(AT2-53100-1)

better

Cargo





have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest LATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

Customer Service Tel: 474-5533 476-3666

CULI, as model, automatic. 11,000 kms. One lady owner, in excellent condition. 33 monthly instalments of KD74. Tel 5330508

after 3pm. (AT2-53055-3) PAJERO LWB. '90 model

automatic with sun-roof, 10,000 kms, KD4,100. Tel 5330508 after

(AT2-53055-3)

### LOST

IN Salmiya next to Al Zabin Villas. Femala Yorkshire, answers to the name of Mamaya. Finder will be rewarded. Pls call 5746151.

(AT2-53091-3) PASSPORT No. E 690105 in the name of Rustam Ali s/o Abdul Malek, Bangladeshi, Finder please tele, Md. Islam, 4714643.

4838291, 4330975. (AT2-53094-2)

### Tuition

LEARN Arabic during summer.

## Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

Forwaniya branch Tel. 4745600,

### REQUIRED Cook

experienced in Arabic & European cooking. Applicants must possess transferable residence permit.

MARKET

Kuwaiti

Gazette

Published by

AL-ABRAJ

TRANSLATION CO.

Tel: 2442310-

2426686

Call Tel. No. 2442320/ 2442321

**Better** 

4745533

4763666

ALGHANIM SEA FREIGHT

**New Working Hours** 

8a.m.\_1 p.m./4\_7p.m

ALCHANIM SAHARA TRANS

ALCHANIM FREIGHT

## 4745900 REQUIRED

male or female

Sales Representatives at Fahaheel

Tel: 3921729

## most convenient routes 484-6009 REQUIRED

**FOR RENT** 

Villas, half villas and

flats with swimming

pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677

2451489 - 2451476

FAX 2403260

The All Real Estate

SALESMAN A well experienced sales representative to promote off types of Korean construction products to local market. interested, please call for Interview, telephone Nos. 4837271 or 4837281. Biodata & references are a must.

### CALL TAXI 24 hours service

overseas exit towing service Tel: 5714548 5714547 5755035 Complaints, Tel: 5721448

**AL-NIDAA** 

### REQUIRED

H.V.A.C. Draftsman immediately

Contact Tel: No. 4816449, 4839276 8 am - 12 noon, 4 - 7 pm.

Word

**Processing** 

Course

12 hrs for

KD. 30.000

Contact Tel. 2415810/ 2433625/2431469

REQUIRED A person having banking experience, in the field of credits. in Kuwait to work part-time in the evening. Call Tel: 2408074

### OFFICE **FURNITURE FOR SALE**

We have several desks, chairs ond filing cabinets for sale. All are in good condition and ore being offered at reasonable prices. Tel: 240-2552.

10.00 am - 12.00 noon

IN THE **ARAB TIMES FOR** BETTER RESULTS

**CLASSIFIEDS COUPON** 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

— 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone aumber. 4. Text must be typed or clearly prioted. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

Section heading .....

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

			·	
	•••••	•	 	
Sender's N				

Coupons and payment must be mailed to:

ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

## SERVICES Transport

REQUIRED from Sharq to Salmiya, 9 am and back to Sharo, 8 pm. Contact: Nabil, Tel. 2425131. 11 am - 3 pm, 6 · 11 pm. (AT6-MU-TM-3)

**EQUIRED** immediately from Arab Times Office, Shuwaikh at 1 pm for New Kheitan and from Kheitan at 4 pm for Shuwaikh. Tele. Shahriar, 4816326, 4816327, 8.30 am · 1 pm, 4.30 · 7 pm. (AT1-TM-3)

An expert teacher offers tuition in Arabic for all levels: reading, writing & speaking at your residence. Please call 4765427, 6-8 am, 1 to 8

(AT1-53076-3)

## What do I tell the coach?

Alghanim Sea-Freight - Air

Packing Fahaheel 3823496/8 - Sharq 2480972/3 Margab 2412585/2416891 TurnoNS ouring vacations for all

standards all subjects by college going lecturer, MSc, MED for mathematics. physica and chemistry X. XI, XII. Contact AI Sabah Bakery. Fahaheel, 3911992, home, Mecca Street,

3917425. · (AT2-5097-3)

### WANTED

BUYING second-hand books, postage stamps and revenue stamps used and unused. Tel (AT2-53037-12)

### SITUATIONS Wanted

OUALIFIED accountant, Indian,

Vacant

38 years old, with masters degree in accounts, 8 years' experience as financial accountant in Kuwait and knowledge of PC's, seeks a suitable job in accounts. Tele Ravindran, 5747287. · (AT2-53082-3)

family in Salmiya. Must have transferable residence. Salary KD40 orabove. Tel. 5749605, after 5 pm. WANTED driver for a house.

MAID. Filipina, required for a

(AT6-53046-3) REQUIRED maid with residence. preferably live in elderly Goan lady Tele. 2449031 ext 360 or

(AT1-53071-3)

(AT2-53082-3)

Salary KD60. Tel. 2553025.

MAID required, Sri Lankan or Filipino. Tele. 5728313, 5717263. (AT1-52654-4) ENGLISH-speaking, Goan/Mangalorean maid required for a small family. Tele. 3989111 ext. 6406

between 7-11.30 am, 12:30-4 pm.

Required A lady willing to senior work as assistant in ladies beauty

salon. Phone: 3713504 From 10 am - 1 pm 4-8 pm

**ADVERTISE** 

# ARAB@TIMES

# Argentine fans heartbroken and furious

BUENOS AIRES, June 9, (Reuter): Argentines were plunged into gloom after their world champion soccer team was humiliated 1-0 by Cameroon in the first match of the 1990 World Cup finals

Grown men whimpered during television interviews or cried out in anger on the streets of Buenos Aires at their players' performance in Milan.
"This was the most humiliating defeat

for Argentina in all its World Cup history," commentator Antonio Carrizo lamented on the state-owned television station ATC.

"Not only did we lose to Cameroon they beat us with nine men," two of Cameroon's players were sent off for

fouling Argentine forward Claudio Can-

In contrast to the giddy atmosphere in Buenos Aires before the match, fans were heartbroken and furious with the performances of some Argentine stars after the

'We lost against Cameroon against Cameroon my kid could have caught the

ball (goalkeeper Nery) Pumpido let in." newsvendor Cacho Dalloia cried.

"I don't want to talk about the bloody World Cup," currency dealer Roberto Gomes said.

The country came to a virtual standstill during the game, streets emptying as Argentines flocked to television sets al

## Brazil aware of dangers **England** seek to

defeat CAGLIARI, June 9, (Reuter): England aim to end the inquisition over their defeat by Ireland in the 1988 European Championship with ing all the favourites. a convincing victory when the two

teams meet in the opening World Cup Group F match on Monday. Throughout the build-up to their clash at the Sant' Elia stadium, the England players have grimaced at inquiries about that defeat and, in a show of indifference, n any have pretended it has no bearing on their

avenge

meeting in Caglian. "Two years is a long time in inter-national football, you know," said

striker Gary Lineker. "Do you still remember things which happened two years ago? t don't." said goalkeeper Peter Shil-ton who will equal Pat Jennings' world record of 119 internationat appearances on Monday.

But captain Bryan Robson revealed the true feelings of his team when he confessed that the Irish had deserved their famous win because England bad missed so many opportunities — a failing which he hoped England would rectify this

"It is going to be a British type of game. We all know that and we alt know each other very well. But it will be an exciting match." Robson said.

"The trish were not lucky to wio in Stuttgart. They played well and they worked hard. We missed a lot of chances and you don't know if that is down to bad play or just had

We are just hoping we can make as many chances again this time and stick some away. That would put it all behind us once and for all. Robson said England would have

preferred not to be playing in the first round against Ireland, who will be seeking to extend a 13-match unbeaten run.

Reverts

England, who recently had a long unbeaten run of their own ended hy defeat hy Uruguay in London, are sley to partner Gary Lineker in attack as manager Bobby Robson reverts to the formation which carried them unbeaten - and without conceding a goal — through the qualifying toumament.

This wilt mean dipensing with the experiment of using winger John Barnes in central attack with Lin-

With only two men, veteran captain Robson and newcomer Paul Gascoigne in midfield. England's 4-2-4 formation could at times be stretched severely by the Irish whose reputation for an uncomplicated direct approach belies the high level of skill among their

players. Manager Jack Charlton said: "t want other sides to know how we play because there is nothing they can do about it. The more they try to carer for what we are doing, the more they are likely to interfere with their hasic approach and misuse

their strengths. "Our game is more fast and physical than the others and you have to make the most of the qualities you've got. Ours is

basically a hustling game."
With captain Ronnie Whelan ruled out with a foot injury. Charlton is expected to include Andy Townsend in mudfield.

Charlton's aim is to stop Lineker and Beardstey running at treland's ageing central defenders Mick McCarthy and Kevin Moran, with the possibility of a goal on the break from John Aldridge or Tony Cas-

If the need arises, Charlton can call on the wily skills of veteran striker Frank Stapleton, treland's record scorer with 20 goals who needs one more cap to equal Liam

Brady's fally of 72. Robson has the power of Steve Bull, scorer of lour goals in seven appearances, in reserve.

Probable Teams: England — Peter Shilton; Gary Stevens, Des Walker, Terry Butcher. Stuart Pearce; Paul Gascoiene, Bryan Robson: Chris Waddle, Gary Lineker, Peter Beardsley.

John Barnes. Ireland — Pat Bonner, Chris Morris, Kevin Moran, Mick McCarthy, Steve Staumton; Ray Houghton, Andy Townsend, Paul McGrath, Kevin Sheedy: John

Aldridge, Tony Cascarino. Referee: Aron Schmidhuber (West Germany)

Kickoff: Monday, 10 pm (Kuwait

### Time). **Gambiers' favourites**

LONDON, June 9, (AP): If British gamblers are to be believed. England will play the Netherlands in the final of the World Cup. Paradoxically, they favour traly as the winner.

The England-Netherlands match. a 20-1 shot, is the favourite choice of people in Britain trying to forecast

the finalists. But among those picking the overall winner, Italy is favourite at 3-1 while the Netherlands is 4-1 and England tied in tifth spot with defending champion Argentina at 11-1.

# Hysen, Stromberg on Sweden bench

TURIN, June 9. (Reuter): Brazil's manager Schastiao Lazaroni said today that Cameroon's shock 1-0 World Cup win over champions Argentina underlined the dangers fac-

The victory by one of the socalled dark horses just shows how difficult the competition is



TIRRENIA. Italy, June 9,

(Reuter): US soccer coach Bob

Gansler said today that Cameroon's shock 1-0 win over

Argentina in the World Cup

opener had given a welcome boost to his squad of tournamen!

don't always win and the odds makers are not always right."

effect and we can draw strength

from the fact an outsider was

The Americans, who have not

played in the World Cup finals

since 1950, open their Group A

first round campaign against

Czechoslovakia in Florence

The Cameroon win was a hit

disappointing for the American

players in one way." joked American striker Peter Vermes.

underdogs of the World Cup.

The problem now is that if we get

a good result in our first game, it

he would be quitting his job after the 1990 finals.

Earlier Gansler denied reports

CAGLIARI, June 9. (Reuter): Former trish

international Liam Brady yesterday predicted

Brazil or West Germany would win the World

Cup and that his former team-mate Frank

Stapleton would overhaul his record of 72 caps

Brady, in Cagliari as a commentator for

radio and television, said he felt both Brazil and

West Germany had strength in depth as well as

final," said Brady, who played for eight years in

I am not saying they are going to meet in the

the necessary star players to win the trophy.

will not be such a hig deal."

for Ireland.

"We wanted to be the higgest

'It just shows that favourites

It has had a very positive

outsiders.

Gansler said.

successful.

going to be, even for the countries considered among the best,"

Asked whether he was unhappy about facing as tough a side as Sweden in the first Group match tomorrow, Lazaroni said Brazil would treat their three opening round opponents with equal respect.



US team gets a boost

Gansler told reporters; "I've said before that I plan to be around for the finals in 1994,"

when the United States is hosting

the World Cup.
The United States has been

rumoured to be interested in a big

name to coach their team in the

W. German players

Brady favours Brazil and W. Germany

Dunga (left) and Careca: two of Brazil's best players

"We are looking for points rather than worrying about individual teams. All of them are strong, as yesterday's result in Milan showed," he said after the Brazilians trained in Turin's Alpi

"But nonetheless, I think we will finish in the top two and qualify for the next round." he said, adding that he thought his current squad was even better that the Brazilian side who won the South American Cup last

Dunga, one of four Italybased stars in tomorrow's lineup. said all the players were impressed by Cameroon.

They are technically excellent and were able to make the full use of the spaces offered by the Argentines," the Fiorentina mid-Both Lazaroni and Alemao,

who plays for Napoli alongside Diego Maradona, were confident the 70.000 sell-out crowd would support Brazil against the

"Italians like good football and that is what we will be trying

next four years and Franz Beck-

enbauer, who steps down as West

German coach after the finals, had been linked with the job.

officials said they had no plans to

replace Gansler unless he wanted

But US Soccer Federation

to play, though ohviously a win is our first concern," Alemao said. Lazaroni rejected criticism that the players' lack of contact with the media and local people at their training camp at nearhy Asti was jeopardising the popular support that usually follows Brazil.

"We are not here for a holiday," the manager said, clearly tense as his team open their bid to take the World Cup back to Brazil -

MILAN. June 9. (Reuter): Irrepressible Cameroon gave the

World Cup a sensational start yesterday when they humhled holders Argentina with nine men in a great giant-killing perfor-

mance.
The 1-0 win over Diego
Maradona's vaunted team
embellished the record of teams
from Africa which have steadily

closed the gap which once separated them from soccer's traditional leaders in South America and Europe.

Francois Omam-Biyik's 66th-minute goal illustrated magnificent resilience coming just

minute goal illustrated mag-nificent resilience, coming just five minutes after Cameroon had been reduced to 10 men after Andre Kana-Biyik was sent off. Benjamin Massing was shown the red card by referee Michel Vautrot just before the end of the match but by then the Agrentines

match but by then the Argentines had been comprehensively out-

Milan. The San Siro stadium was fes-

It was fitting salute to Africa's

West Germany and their 3-2 win

over Chile in 1982 and Moroc-

co's 3-1 dismissal of Portugal in

1986 after they had held both

Poland and England 10 draws.

He praised the condition of the new stadium and the apparently manicured pitch which he described as "exceptionally fast".

Sweden are due to train in the stadium tonight. Costa Rica and Scotland, the other two countries in the group, play in Genoa on Monday.

Sweden manager Olle Nordin listed captain Glenn Hysen and fellow veteran Glenn Strombert as substitutes when he named his Inspirational defender Hysen,

30, who suffered a calf injury last month, returned to full practice

### 14 English fans charged after riot

Fourteen English soccer fans were charged with public order offences today after clashes between bottle-throwing hooligans

would appear individually in court and could spend up to 15. days in jail awaiting trial, missing England's Group F first to 15 days in jail awaiting trial, missing England's Group F first round matches against Ireland, the Netherlands and Egypt in the Sardinian capital.

In Genoa, where many fans are taking ferries to Sardinia, police said two English youths arrested yesterday for possessing knives and a heavy chain would be deported.

Those charged in Cagliari were among 21 fans detained after Friday night's clash, which police said began when about 70 English supporters drinking in a waterfront har ignored pleas to stop singing and shouting and ran up a sidestreet throwing hottles and glasses.

Serious Witnesses said at least 100 helmeted riot police with batons chased the fans. Police said one

The clash was the most serious incident so far of the World Cup finals, which began yesterday, and underlined the tension in Cagliari, where more than 3,000 armed police are on alert against England's notorious soccer hooligans.

Seven of the fans detained were released after questinning, a British emhassy spokesman said. Police at first said up to 40 fans

# played. The spirit of the Cameroon Lions had already claimed the noisy support of the Milan crowd, who delighted in the discomfiture of Maradona—target for much abuse as the man who led Naples to Italian League triumph at the expense of AC Milan. CAGLIARI, June 9, (Reuter):

and riot police in Cagliari.

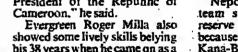
British officials said the 14

tooned with the blue and white of Argentine banners but the crowd of over 73,000 acclaimed the red. yellow and green of Cameroon as the exultant African players-leapt with joy after their shock fifth victory in the World Cup finals, following Tunisia's 3-1 win over Mexico in 1978, Algeria's major 2-1 upset over

Cameroon had already made their mark of the World Cup. bowing out undefeated in 1982 and coming within an ace of climinating eventual winners Italy with whom they drew I-I. The current side combines fleet-footed skill with a less than reverential attitude towards Fifa rulings on clean play. In addition to two players being sent off, two

others were booked. Omam-Biyik and Cyrille Makanaky, both sbarpened by supporter was injured.

experience in the French League. caught a ponderous Argentine back line on the hop time and again will spell danger for the defences of the Soviet Union and Romania in their next Group B encounters. "t'm very happy to have scored the first goal oo this



late substitute for Makanaky.



Diego Maradona walks off the field as Cameroon players celebrate.

Cameroon's Ricardo Gusti walks Biyik Omam away from the Argentine

as the latter hides his face in disbelief. (Reuter wirephoto).

reaction to a staggering victory was: "This is football. We're here

dedicate this goal to the President of the Republic of

pleased because the Cameroon

President was in the stadium. "I

Maradona (right) is tripped by Cameroon's Victor Ndip Akem. (Reuter wirephoto)

Cameroon – Africa's pride

his 38 years when he came on as a The defence harried constantly, treating Maradona with scant respect.

In goal, Thomas N'Kono, a World Cup hero in 1982, was preferred on the day to the highly-rated Joseph-Antoine Bell and gave a commandingly relaxed performance.

The exuberance of the current side contrasts with the laconic approach of their Soviet coach Valery Nepomniachi, whose to win as a matter of fact." Nepomniachi reckons his team still had something in reserve --- which is just as well

because they will now be missing Kana-Biyik and Massing for the next two games. "It's a problem which will require some thinking hut we still

have time. We'll train up other players. We have 22 in our team," he said. Team captain Thomas Tataw & Eta reckons Cameroon will spr-

ing more surprises.
"We're here to show the world what we can do. I think we've started appropriately and correctly and I think we'll suc-

ceed." he said.

# Gullit's return delights soccer supporters

West Germany's Hans Pilueglar, Raimund Aumann and Juergen Kohler joke

during a training session at Milan's Meazza stadium vesterday. (Reuter wire-

they are the two best teams.

the Italian First Division with Juventus, Samp-

doria and internazionate Milan. "Bui I feel

Stapleton if he broke his appearance record during Ireland's first round Group F matches

against England, Egypt and the Netherlands.

more appearance to equal Brady's record, hut

he is unlikely to be in Ireland's starting line-up

and may only get his chance if Irish manager

Jack Charlton uses him as a tactical substitute.

Stapleton has 71 caps and needs only one

Brady said he would be delighted for striker

PALERMO, June 9, (Reuter); Dutch coach Leo Beenhakker's assurance that captain Ruud Gullit would begin every World Cup match will have delighted soccersupporters the world over. Only a matter of weeks ago it

seemed the tall, supremely ath-

teric dreadlocked star would be just another speciator at the World Cup linals. He hadn't kicked a ball in anger for almost a year and after three knee operations it seemed more pertinent to ask if he would

ever play again rather than when. But last month Gullit helped AC Milan lift the European Cup in his first full game of the season and is now ready to lead the Durch as they attempt to add the World Cup to their 1988 European Championships.

"Right now I must say I do feel pretty good, pretty strong but it's very difficult after a year out." Gullit told Reuters.

"I'll take around six months before I'm back at full strength and able to play like I used to." he

"Every game is important for me. The first time I came on as substitute for Milan was important. Every time I play I'm taking

a step forwards," he said. Anyone who saw Gullit s performance in last weekend's vic-



Guilit is surrounded by Italian police on his way to the practice field yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)

tory over fellow finalists Yugoslavia will youch that he is however again a force to be reckoned with.

He constantly patrolled the space between the two penalty areas and set up a goal for AC Milan colleague Frank Rijkaard with a burst of acceleration many feared may not have survived the ravages of the surgeon's knife. More importantly, with Gullit

always available to pick up the ball and take pressure off his colleagues the Dutch showed signs of rediscovering the effervescent style of their European triumph two years

Gullit will be almost 32 when the next World Cup rolls around and is eager to make an impact here on his first appearance in the

"I don't really look at it as a hnnus for nie just being here. The World Cup is such a hig tournament that I want to turn in

good performances," he said. A year ago he was playing well enough to vie with Diego Maradona for the title of the world's greatest player.

His Iremendous stamina, acrual and running power and reading of the game made him as

effective as the stocky quicksilver

World Cup. That was my dream

before I came here," Omam-

He declared himself especially

Bivik said.

Argentine. The knee injury first flared in the 1989 European Cup semifinal tie when Gullit inspired AC Milan to put five past Real Madrid.

An aperation followed but within five weeks Gullit was back and scored twice as Mitan crushed Steama Bucharest to win the European Cup.

But the knee was not healed and two operations were neces-

A return to action was continually postponed and Gullit's involvement with the national side was restricted to acting as spokesman for the players as they forced the sacking of Thijs Libregts, whom Gullit regarded as ultra-cautious.

He finally returned to soccer with AC Milan as a substitute in a tumultous game in Verona when they threw away a 1-0 lead und their Italian title hopes. Dutch teant-mates Marco van Basten and Frank Rijkaard were among three Milanese sent off.

But having since picked up a European Cup winner's medal. Gullit is now aiming to inspire the Dutch to provide the ultimate happy ending to his own fairy tale return.

## Johnston return vital for Scottish hopes

GENOA. June 9. (Reuter): The return of striker Mo Johnston from injury is vital to Scottish hopes of ending their disaster-prone World Cup record by beating Costa Rica in their opening Group C game Monday. We need two points fram our first game if we are to achieve

what we never managed before - to qualify for the second round. said coach Andy Roxburgh.

The Scots have never gone beyond the first phase in six appearances in the finals since they first qualified in 1954.

But Roxhurgh warned against over-confidence when they meet the Costa Ricans, playing in the World Cup finals for the first time and regarded as the weakest team in a group which also includes Bruzil and Sweden. "We have to regard this first game as our own World Cup final

and be prepared to run ourselves into the ground," he said. With versatile Liverpool player Steve Nicol, the English League's 1989 Footballer of the Year, missing from the squad after a groin operation last month. Scottish hopes rest heavily on

The Glasgnw Rangers striker, who played a crucial role in the World Cup qualifiers with six goals in seven ties, suffered a torn

stomach muscle in the build-up to the finals. "He has started taking part in our training games and is progressing well. There is a possibility that he will be available for selection, which we didn't think earlier this week." Roxburgh

"Although we are very much a team and we don't like to highlight certain players. Johnston was an important scorer in the qualifiers and we want him available for selection, Neither Scotland, who boast nally three victories in their 17 ties

in World Cup finals, nor Costa Rica have impressed in the buildup for Italy.

Scittland's 1-0 win over world champions Argentina in March.

was followed by a disappointing series of results, including a 3-1-home defeat by World Cup finalists Egypt.

## Benazzi sent off in first Test

# Australia beat France



Nick Farr Jones (centre) lackles Blanco (right) who passes to Henry Sanz. (Reuter wirepholo)

SYDNEY, June 9, (Reuter): French flanker Abdel Benazzi was sent off today as flyhalf
Michael Lynagh kicked Australia to a 21-9 victory in a
spiteful first rugby union Test.
Moroccan-born Benazzi

enjoyed just 13 minutes 25 seconds of his international debut before being sent off for stamping in a ruck.

Benazzi had been involved in two skirmishes with Australian second rower Peter Fitzsimons in the first three minutes, the second of which sparked an all-in battle between the two sets of forwards.

Fitzsimons, swinging wildly, squared up to Benazzi and was hit in the head from behind hy French centre Philippe Sella who raced in with a swinging right list. English referee Tony Spreadhury, in his first Test, amazingly allowed Sella to stay on the field.

alty in front of the posts. Lynagh converted for the first of his five penalties. He also scored a conversion in a faultless kicking performance to take his points haul in 37 Tests to a record 473 points. Didier Camberabero

lamely awarding Australia a pen-

penalties.

Benazzi was dismissed after Australian scrumhalf Nick Farr-Jones inspired a good drive hy the Australian forwards and French boots were seen to take their toll on opposition players.
Frencb coach Jacques
Fouroux's gamble of packing his scrum with tall, heavy forwards was a failure as the Australian pack dominated in all spheres on

Australia won the first four lineouts of the game and hooker Phil Kearns took two heels against the head against a young French side who rarely showed a spark of initiative except when fullback and captain Scree Blanco was involved.

a pitch made heavy hy rain and

The game was in danger of becoming a rout when fullback Greg Martin took a long cut-out pass from Lynagh close to the French line and crashed off one of the goalposts to score the only try of the game.

Lynagh's conversion put his side 21-6 ahead with 30 minutes



# Al Amer, Baby triumph

By Sonny Mariano

THE Philippine Bowling Association in Kuwait (PBAK) held the finals of the 3rd Al Ghanim Open bowling tournament on Thursday at the Holiday Inn howling lanes.

Mohammed Al Amer and Bahy Penalosa emerged victorious in their respective division after going through the step-ladder system used in the finals. It was a hard earned feat for both champions as they survived the different elimination rounds in order to have a place in the finals.

Going back into the actual step ladder matches, first in the women's division, third ranked Baby Penalosa went up against number two qualifier Cecil Valisno. The high scoring match went to Baby as she outsteadied Cescil 193-180. This put Baby closer to the coveted title but her opponent, top qualifier Amy Abdon who has been leading in their division ever since the tournament started, looked keen in putting up a light.

In the first game of their two-game final match, Bahy outscored Amy 175-151 to gain a 24-pin advantage going into the second game. With her advantage Baby just coasted along and although Amy won th second game 167-165 it was not enough to deny Baby Penalosa the title. The final taily was

In the men's division Mohammed Al Amer, who was the last placed finalist, defied the odds as he overcame every stumbling block on his way to top. After finishisng fifth, Al Amer beat Mansour Al Shatti, the number four contender, 165-178. After this victory he didn't find it hard shrugging off the threat of Fahad Al Ajmi as he won convincingly 190-

Everyone in the gallery thought Al Amer's string of success was all over as Fahad Al Hobeishi dominated the next game for most of the way until the last frame. After Fahad missed his spare in the last frame, all that Al Amer needed was a spare to wrap in up. Ironically Al Amer's first throw resulted in a 3-6-7 split set up, which although can be converted into spare, also needed a bit of luck. And luck he had as the crowd applauded in approval after he toppled all the remaining pins that stood on his way to a final showdown with top-ranked Rod Dulay, the only Filipino bowler who made it to the finals.

Al Amer showed a lot of confidence and determination in the two-game final match as he comfor-tably won the first game 189-155 and then he edged Rod in the second game 204-202 to seal the victory.

For the individual awards, the High Game (221) and High Series (1071) for women was given by Amy Abdon. For the men, the High Game was recorded by Mars Balisi (254) and the High Series of 1137 belonged to Osama.

After the exciting finals Mahmoud Jalajel of Al Ghanim Freight, the sponsor of the tourney awarded the valuable gifts consisting of home appliances to the winners and afterwards the trophies and other gifts were handed out to the winners at the Messelah leach Hotel, where the Filipino community in Kuwait gathered together for pre independence day

celebrations, organised by the Phillipine Embassy. Coming up next this Friday is the most awaited team event of PBAK, billed as the All Filipino Summer League 1990 to be held at the Holiday Inn bowling lanes.

# Da Silva wins

Championships today,
Da Silva, last year's Grand
Prix champion, held the lead at the bend but Takano fought back courageously in the straight

The 25-year-old Brazilian, who won all hut one of his 23 races over 200 last year, clocked 20.79 seconds, 0.03 of a second

# Lewis to compete in

RALEIGH, North Carolina, June 9, (Reuter): Six-time Olympic gold medallist Carl Lewis, who boycotted the US Athletics Championships

interview that the athlete and his team-mates at the Santa Monica Track Club would all take part in next week's championships despite past differences with the Athletics Congress (TAC) which governs the

"We will be at TAC, the entire team," Douglas, a co-founder of the

on his hiography this winter to be ready for the TAC National Championships which begin on Tuesday at Norwalk, California. However, Douglas said a decision was reached fate Thursday night

for Lewis to run in the 100 metres in which he is the world record holder. Tom Tellez (Lewis's coach) is concerned," Douglas said. "But we will take one race at a time. I can't guarantee that he will be in the

Houston and did not look impressive in clocking 10.42 seconds, a halfsecond off his world record.

TAC officials said earlier this week if Lewis made one long jump or ran one race in the meeting he would be eligible for the Goodwill Games

## KPBL set to open on Friday

THE KPBL (Kuwait Pinoy Basket-ball League) has announced that its "2nd Conference Basketball Competitions" are all set and ready to set this coming Friday, June 15, 1990, at the Kaifan Secondary High School gymnasium, Kaifan, This was confirmed by the League's "commis-sioner". Edgardo Matco who added that this time around, the tour-nament has attracted at least 22 par-ticipating teams, a significant rise from the 10 that the KPBL had in its

1st Conference pilot tourney.
Eighteen teams have registered in
the All Filipino Men's Basketball League. Spearheading the list are 1st Conference champions KPBC, who this time around will carry the colours of Greek House. Considered as the team to beat, what with its powerhouse impact lioe-up, they are

powerhouse impact soc-up, they are joined by:

Al Ghanim Jahra, Al Ghanim Mangaf, Al Wayle Tradiog, Al Widad/Capcom, Hasawi Eagles, Kalexco, Kay & Associates, Kelloggs Plants Services, Kirby Building Systems, Kuwait Computer ding Systems, Kuwait Computer Association, Kuwait Hotels Co./ KHC Bayan, Kuwait International Hotel, Kuwait Regency Palace, Nissan Al Bahtain, Overland Transport Co. /O.T.C., Pizza Italia, Trend

In the Open/Expatriates' Men Basketball Invitations, four teams have so far registered. They are: BES Engineering (Filipino and Chinese players). Gulf English School (students and faculty members of the school), Kuwait Sea Sport Club Imembers of the club — Kuwaitis) and R.P. team — A (selection of Filipino players).

Registration is still open, and the KPBL Secretariat says that it will be flexible with its deadline, specially in the Open/Expatriates' Men's Basketball Invitationals to accommodate four other late entries. Teams interested are advised to call 5335203 Edgardo Mateo, the commissioner and 2403909. Guillermo Limdimas, the secretary-general.

The opening ceremonies will com-mence at 8.30 am, and this will be kicked off by the traditional parade of all participating teams with their respective muses. Guest lists include respective muses. Guest lists include Dr Mauyag Mohammad Tamana, the Philippines ambassador to Kuwait. Dr Dauday A. Tago, the minister counsellor & Consul General of the Philippines' embassy, other staff members of the Philippines embassy and Chawki E. Barakat (Pizza Italia general manager) who will be presented with a "special plaque of recognition" for "special plaque of recognition" for his outstanding support to the KPBL.

The day's activities will be highlighted by the selection of the team that has the best uniform, as well as the selection of Miss KPBL 2nd Conference from among the lovely muses of the partipating teams. In a related development, the

KPBL secretariat has announced that due to persistent requests, the KPBL has decided to include darts in its 2nd Conference competitions. The KPBL Open Expatriates' Men's Darts Team competition is being handled by Willie D. Bassig — the KPBL deputy secretary-general for support services. For further details call 4838200, ext 2859.

The KPBL secretariat added that during Friday's openiog ceremonies, valuable door prizes courtesy of DHL toternational will be given away to lucky spectators.

The KPBL's officers and board of overnors will have a meeting today, .00 pm, at the Carlton Hotel's Mahuhay Restaurant. Likewise, a final meeting regard-

ing Friday's 2nd Cooference opening rites is scheduled on Monday, 7.30 pm also at the Carlton Hotel's Mabuhay Restaurant.

## Rain wrecks 2nd day of first Test

NOTTINGHAM, England. June 9, (Reuter): New Zealand lost one more wicket in adding 18 runs as rain allowed only 24 minutes play on the second day of the first cricket Test against England yesterday.
Only five overs were bowled

when play finally resumed after the tea interval before bad light and then further drizzle halted any further action with New Zealand 189 for six in their first innings,

Overnight hatsman Mark Priest straight drove Gladstone Small for three when play finally got underway hut then fell for 26 to the first ball of the next over.

Seamer Phillip DeFreitas found the edge of Priest's bat to give wicketkeeper Jack Russell a straightforward catch.

Despite the deteriorating conditions, new batsman John Bracewell moved quickly to 15 with several confident shots before minpines Dickie Bird and John Hampshire decided the light was

### Scoreboard

T. Franklin b Malcolm ..

J. Wright c Stewart h Small ........... 8 A. Jones c Stewart h Malcolm ....39 M. Greatbatch b Hemmings .. .. Priest c Russell h DeFreitas ... 26 J Bracewell not out . . ....... . 15 Exiras (b-1 lb-6 w-1) . . . . . . . .

Total (for six wickets) Fall of wickets 1-16 2-75 3-110 4-

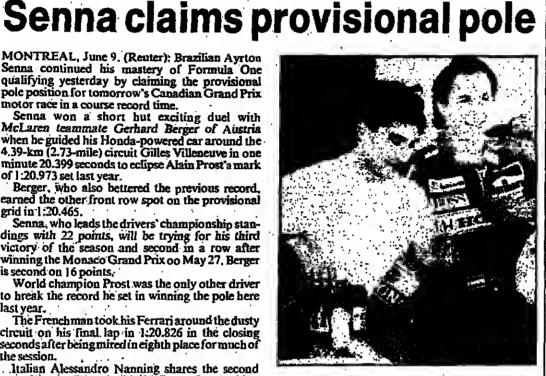
To bat I Smith R Hadlee D Morr-Bowling to date: Small 25-8-41-1.

NEW ZEALAND first innings (over-

terday. tinental League, which is scheduled to begin competition next March. The other cities with teams so far

Alabama, and San Antonio, Texas, in the United States, plus Montreal and Barcelona.

Six more cities will be awarded franchises including two more in the United States and one each in Britain, Italy, West Germany and Mexico, the World League said.



Senna (left) with Berger before the practice. (Reuler wirephoto)

Ferrari's Nigel Mansel of Britain and Tyrrell driver Jean Alesi of France, who is third in the standings with 13 points, shared the fourth row.

### Sacramento selected

MONTREAL, June 9 (Reuter): Brazilian Ayrton Senna continued his mastery of Formula One qualifying yesterday by claiming the provisional pole position for tomorrow's Canadian Grand Prix

Senna won a short hut exciting duel with

McLaren teammate Gerhard Berger of Austria

when he guided his Honda-powered car around the

Berger, who also bettered the previous record,

Senna, who leads the drivers' championship stan-

earned the other front row spot on the provisional

dings with 22 points, will be trying for his third

victory of the season and second in a row after

winning the Monaco Grand Prix oo May 27, Berger

to hreak the record he set in winning the pole here

World champion Prost was the only other driver

The Frenchman took his Ferrari around the dusty

circuit on his final lap in 1:20.826 in the closing

seconds after being mired in eighth place for much of

Italian Alessandro Nanning shares the second row of the provisional grid with Prost after clocking

Nannini's Benetton team mate, three-time world

champion Nelsoo Piquet of Brazil, was next quick-

est in 1:21.568 ahead of Belgian Thierry Boutsen, who clocked 1:21.599 in his Williams.

4.39-km (2.73-mile) circuit Gilles Villeneuve in one minute 20.399 seconds to eclipse Alain Prost'a mark

motor race in a course record time.

of 1:20.973 set last year.

is second on 16 points,

grid in 1:20.465.

SACRAMENTO, California, June 9, (Reuter): Sacramento has been ber of the World League of American Football, the League announced yes-

a 1:21.302 in his Benetton.

Sacramento became the sixth city to be awarded a team in the Intercon-

are Orlando, Florida. Birmingham,

## Scotland stay unbeaten

CHRISTCHURCH. Zealand, June 9, (Renter): Scotland's rughy union team beat Canterbury 21-12 today to keep an unbeaten record on their New Zealand tour.

After tense early stages marked by scuffles, the Scots started to pull away shortly before half time when British Lions captain Findlay Calder, who quits international rugby after this tour, scored the first of the tourists' two tries.

In the second half, referee Lindsay McLachlan awarded Scotland a penalty try after a scrum was collapsed five metres from the Canterbury line. Fullback Gavin Hastings emerged the match's top scorer with 13 points from three penalty goals and two conversions.

Canterbury failed to score a Iry in their third consecutive defeat hy the Scots. Robbie Deans ran up their points tally with four penalty goals.

## 200m narrowly CHIBA, Japan, June 9, (Reuter):

Brazilian Robson da Silva withstood a strong challenge from Japan's Susumu Takano in the straight to win the 200 metres at the Japanese National Athletics

and drew almost level at the fin-

Clocked

ahead of Takano.

Igor Potapovich of the Soviet Union, silver medallist in last year's European indoor championships, won the pole vault with a personal outdoor best of 5.80 metres.

Romanian veteran Doina Melinte, the 1984 Olympic champion, won the 800 metres easily.

# **US** championships

last year, will compete in this year's event, a spokesman for the sprinter

Joe Douglas, business manager for Lewis, told Reuters in a telephone sport in the United States.

cluh, said from his office in Santa Monica, California. Lewis had earlier said he had missed too much training while working

Lewis ran his first race in almost nine months on Thursday night in

in Scattle next month.

## Malcolm 19-7-48-2, Hemmings 19-6-47-1, DeFreilas 17-3-46-2 Notts stay on top

LONDON, June 9, (Reuter): Tahle-topping Nottinghamshire retained their lead in the county cricket championship yesterday without even playing as rain prevented a finish in any of the

Second-placed Hampshire, four points behind Nottinghamshire'a 89 before the current round of matches, managed to gather only three despite declaring in an attempt to force a finish in their match against Somerset.

Opener Chris Smith hit an unbeaten 73 to enable Hampshire captain Mark Nicholas to declare at 152 for four. But with 20 overs lost because of a downpour, Somerset had no chance of even attempting to score the 321 they needed and further rain finally ended play

Results

At Tumbridge wells: Kent V Yorkshire
— match abandoned as a draw. Kent 333for five declared and second innings forfeited. Yorkshire 33 for one declared and
23 for one: Kent four poiots, Yorkshire

Leicestershire - match abandoned as a draw. Leicestershire 261 in 88.2 overs and 46 for two. Northamptonshire 95 for one declared in 26 overs. Northamptonshire

deciared in 20 overs. Northampionshire four poiots, Leicestershire three.

At Basingstoke: Hampshire v Sorderset — match abandoned as a draw. Hampshire 257 for six declared in 98 overs and 152 for four declared. Somerset 89 for no wicket declared in 182 overs and 84 for one. Hampshire three poiots Somerset Iwo.

At Ilford: Essex V Gloucestershire—match drawo. Essex 425 for four declared in 102 overs and 67 for one. Gloucestershire 298 for seven declared in 105.4 overs.

Esses six points, Gloucestershire four.

A1 Lord's: Middlesex v Warwickshire At Lord's: Middlesex v Warwickshire — match drawn. Warwickshire 372 for four declared in 110 overs and 143 for one declared (A. Moles 65 not out. Asif Din 441. Middlesex 243 io 81.5 overs and 122 for three (K. Brown 41 not out). Middlesex two poiots, Warwickshire eight.

At the Oval: Surrey v Derbyshire — match drawn. Derbyshire 275 in 102.1 overs and 144 for no wicket declared (P. Bowler 85 ool out, K. Barnett 51 not out). Surrey 152 for two declared in 52.1 overs and 161 for no wicket [R. Alikhan 82 not out, G. Climton 70 not out). Surrey five points. Derbyshire three.

Other match: At Oxford: Oxford University V Nottinghamshire — match drawn. Nottinghamshire 201 for three declared and 118 for one declared.





Arab Banking Corporation (B.S.C.)

OFFERING OF 25,000,000 ORDINARY SHARES IN ITS CAPITAL INCREASE FOR SUBSCRIPTION AT BOTH THE REGIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL LEVEL

AT US \$ 14.- PER SHARE

(subscription closes on June 14, 1990)

Subscription agent in The State of Kuwait:

ALAHLI BANK OF KUWAIT Telephone 2445445, Fax 2400900

### **Braves** Giants bury

ATLANTA, June 9, (AP). Will Clark said San Francisco's record-setting offensive binge "got to the point where it was contagious.

Everybody was running for the batrack," Clark said after the Giants unleashed a 27-hit attack last night and huried the Atlanta Braves 23-8 for their seventh straight victory.

Clark drove in six runs with a pair of three-run homers and rookie Rick Parker also had six RBIs with a three-run homer, a two-run single and an RBI douthat before at any level," Parker said after playing in only his 17th Major League game. Results

2(10) NY Yankocs 4(10) Kansas City

Chicago Cubs Atlanta

# West Germany capable of winning World Cup: Beckenbauer

ERBA. Italy. June 9. [Reuter]: Franz Beckenbauer today declared his confidence in West Germany's ability to win the World Cup but warned that the opposition would be strong in lomorrow's first match against

Our preparation was excellent in

the last lour weeks. We worked very. very hard," he said at his team's base near Lake Como, north of Milan, the city where they play all their Group D

Apart from injured defender Juergen Kohler, everyone in the squad was in good condition, he added.

That makes me optimistic ... we are strong enough to win the title."

But yesterday's defeat of defending champions Argentina by African outsiders Cameroon has given all the favourites a powerful warning against complacency, and Beckenbauer expressed the greatest respect for

Yugoslavia.
They have a very good team. Even if they lost their last two matches (against Spain and the Netherlands) they didn't play worse than their opponents, and some off the time they

were better," he said. "They didn't convert their chances.

That's why they lost. They have a very stable defence, an excellent midfield with Sloikovic and Susic and two hurningly dangerous strikers, if they both

play, in Vujovic and Savicevic. The West Germans inspected the San Siro pitch in the morning and

Beckenhauer said the stadium was

one of the finest in the world.

Beckenbauer praised Cameroon's

1-0 victory over Argentina and their ability to score after they had been reduced to 10 men.

They already showed in 1982 they could play good football. There are no easy opponents in the World Cup.

Argentina may have underestimated them they gave that impressionand that's fatal...

These countries know they can make a name for themselves and even become famous ... they will do every thing to show they can play good football," said Beckenbauer

# Seles makes history

## 16-year-old Yugoslav beats Graf for title

PARIS. June 9. (Reuter): Sixteen-year-old Yugoslav Monica. Seles became the youngest-ever winner of the French Tennis Open women's singles title when she beat world number one Steffi Graf of West Germany 7-6 (8-6) 6-4 today.

Seles, the second seed, scored a gripping victory with a superior demonstration of power, speed and talent over the top-seeded West German, the champion in 1987 and 1988.

The Yugoslav, who lives in Florida, saved four set points in a first set tie-hreak before streaking ahead in the second set to elineh the match and almost \$300,000 in prize money.

"I really wanted it and I've

really worked hard with my father for it. I can't believe the thrill." Seles said after the match.

Seles's parents wept with joy in the stands of the packed Roland Garros stadium after Graf hit a forehand long to give her opponent the match.

Defeat against Seles was another bitter blow for the 20year-old West German. She lost to Seles last month in Berlin ending a 66-match unbeaten run - and lost last year's French Open final to another youngster. Spain's Arantxa Sanchez

Vicario, then aged 17. Seles, who said she was flying to Italy on Sunday to watch World Cup soccer, showed no signs in her 88-minute dissection

of Graf of the fatigue she has complained of during the two-

week tournament.
She rushed to 3-0 ahead in a rain-interrupted first set before Graf clawed back to force a tiebreak which she led 6-2 before the gutsy Yugoslav took the next six points for the set.

Seles took the first three games of the second set, pinning Graf to the back of the court with her powerful double-handed foreband and backhand.

Graf's normal computer-like strokes were also slightly off tar-get as she sought her 10th Grand Slam title.

used to. There's something miss-ing." a disappointed Graf said after the match.

The last games of the second set were an enthralling series of long rallies between brutal hitters. Against the odds, it was Seles whose shots found the mark, while Graf's sliced backhands presented little challenge to the Yugoslav.

Seles beld her own service with difficulty to go 5-4 up, but Graf appeared to cave in during the

The Yugoslav, who reached the semilinals in Paris last year, rushed to the stands where her



Seles (lelt) holds up her trophy while Graf holds her head. (Reuler wrephotos)

### Stewart aims for 3rd win of season

OAK BROOK, Illinois, June 9, (Reuter): Payne Stewart took a big step toward his third victory of the season as he fired a fiveunder-par 67 yesterday to take the lead after 36 holes of the Western Open golf tournament.

Stewart stood at nine-underpar 135 at the Butler National Golf Club for a one-shot lead over Wayne Levi and Mark Brooks in a round that was delayed by one hour due to a heavy early morning thunder-

Although there are several strong challengers close behind. Stewart was confident after showing improvement over his

opening round 68.

Jose Maria Olazabel, the young Spanish star of the European Tour, recorded a line 68 for five-under-par 139 and was tied with Steve Pate. Tom Watson, Australian Greg Norman and Chip Beck were at 140 with Roberts.

It took a score of three-overpar 147 to qualify for the final two days of play and among those who just made it were such luminaries as Seve Ballesteros of Spain (77-70), and Britons Nick Faldo (72-75) and Sandy Lyle

### Bridge

THE Kuwait Bridge Committee on Saturday organised Epsom Bridge Contest No 90 at the Sheraton Hotel The results were as follows

1. Dr Hussem Al Ziad & Ibrahim Oat

tan 2. D. Mukerjee & Ravi Bhatt 3. Majeed Khalid & Adel Subaik

1. Carsten & Amei 2. Aurora & Jaggi 3. Dr Oskay & Tamil Koksal

# Lendl, Edberg in semifinals

BECKENHAM, England, June 9. (Reuter): Ivan Lendi and Stefan Edgerg, the world's top two players, continued their predictable path towards the final of the Beckenham Lawn Tennis Cham-

pionships today. But Lend's progress through his quarterfinal clash with American qualifier Steve Devries, and into a seminfinal to be played later today, was far

from convincing. He lost his service three times and was 4-0 down in the second set before staging a recovery which carried him to a 6-4 7-6 victory.

With Wimbledon only two weeks away, Lendl could not be happy with his form. He was slow following his serve to the net, made several volleying errors and did not show anything like the sharpness spected of the wold number one until the tie break, which he took 7-1.

Edberg was a little more convincing as he reached the last four with a 6-4 6-4 win over Mark Woodforde, the Australian left hander who beat him in their only two previous meetings and who had a match point against Lendl at Wimbledon two years

### Senior takes one-shot lead

DROTTNINGHOLM, Sweden, June 9, (Reuter): Australian Open and PGA champion Peter Senior took the halfway lead with a 67 for a 10-under-par 134 in the Scandinavian Open golf tournament at Drottningholm vesterday.

The 33-year-old Australian, who makes his first appearance in the US Open in Chicago next Thursday, birdied four of the last seven holes. He edged a stroke clear of compatriot Peter McWhinney, who had an eagle and a birdie in the last three holes for a 68, and Britain's Gordon

Brand Junior, round in a best of the day 66.

Joint overnight leaders Howard Clark of Britain and Sweden's Johan Rystrom returned 71s to share fourth spot a stroke further back on 136 with another Australian Craig Parry (70), also due to make his US Open debut next week.

They were joined by Canada's Jim Rutledge, who matched Brand's 66, and Spain's Miguel Jimenez who holed in one with an eight iron at the short 175 yards 17th on his way to a 69.

Moon (left) trades punches with Roman. (Reute: wirephoto)

### Salsabil wins

EPSOM, England, June 9. (Reuter): Result of the English Oaks horse racing classic for three-year-old fillies run over 12 furlongs 12.4 km t today (value to winner £101.475, \$170.400): 1. Salsabil (ridden by Willie Car-

2. Game Plan (Basil Marcus) 50-

son) 2-1 favourile

Moon stops Roman to retain title

3. Knight's Baroness 1Richard Quinni 16-1 Eight ran. Distances: five lenghts. one.

Winner owned by Hamdan Al Maktoum and trained by John Dunlop Ar Arundel, England.

SEOU'L. June 9. (Reuter):

South Korean Moon Sung-

Kil retained his World Boxing

Council (WBC) super-

flyweight title when challen-

ger Gilberto Roman of Mex-

ico retired after the eighth

round of their scheduled 12-

Roman, who weathered a

tierce onslaught in the eighth

round, looked too tired and

told the referee that he would

not come out for the ninth

the title he wrested from Nana

Konadu of Ghana in Jan-

uary, the 26-year-old Moon

Making his first defence of

round bout today.

round.

# Colombia struggle past UAE

BOLOGNA, June 9, (Reuter): Carlos Valderrama, the hardest worker in the Colombian team. was rewarded with a goal as his side heat the United Arab Emirates 2-0 in the opening World Cup Group D match

Valderrama, a dynamo in midfield throughout the often scrappy match, raced down the to shoot into the bottom corner of the net with just three

minutes left. Bernardo Redin had put the Colombians ahead in the 50th minute when he dived to head home a cross from Leonel Alvarez which goalkeeper Moh-sin Mosabah Faraj failed to

reach. The Emirates, newcomers to the finals, were tenacious in defence and though star striker Adnan Khamis Talyani had several shots at goal, the team as a whole were too ragged to threaten the South Americans.

The result gave Colombia a psychological advantage over Yugoslavia, their next opponents, who face twice champions West Germany in tomorrow's second Group D match. Shock-haired Valderrama,

with French club Montpellier. came in for the closest marking and was brought down by Essa Meer only minutes into the game at Bologna's Dell'Ara Stadium.

English referee George Courtney, adhering to Fifa's request to crack down on offenders, produced the yellow card and also booked two other UAE players, Yousef Hussain Mohammed and Ihrahim Meer. Essa Meer's twin, in the second

Colombia, absent from the finals since 1962, nearly came to grief in the closing minutes of the

Defender Andres Escobar chipped the ball back to goalkeeper Rene Higuita, unaware that the Emirates' Ali Than Juma was lurking within reach.

Ali Thani stole the ball and tried a snap shot and though his effort was blocked by Higuita, Talvani was only just wide with

the rebound.

Mystery Egypt have taken to training behind closed doors to huild an element of mystery into their first World Cup finals appearance for

56 years. Journalists hoping to watch them work out today were turned away by police at the games of their training camp in Carini,

west of Palermo.
Dutch coach Leo Beenhakker. whose team play Egypt on Tues-day, admits he knows little about Egypt's style but he and his players are studying videotapes of the Africans in action.

### Challenge

England manager Bobby Robson said today he was looking upon the World Cup finals as his "last big challenge," in international soccer before he joined

Dutch cluh PSV Eindhoven.
Robson said: "It means a lot to
me. I cannot say I will give more
effort than I did for the last World Cup finals or the European championships finals Jin 1988), but I am really looking forward to it -- despite what may lie ahead

made a good start, flooring

Roman in the first round with

champion who lost the WBC

crown to Konadulast Decem-

ber, fought hravely despite a

cut over his right eye but

Moon always appeared to have the edge in punching

power and speed.

Moon constantly buttered

the challenger with fearsome

flurries to the body and head

in the eighth round but failed

The victory improved

Moon's record to 12 wins,

to knock him out.

n.ne by knockouts,

Roman, 28, the former

a solid left hook to the chin.



Valderrama is airborne after being louled by Essa Meer. (Reuter wirephoto)

BARI, June 9. (Reuter): Marius Lacatus scored twice to inspire Romania to a surprise 2-0 win over the Soviet Union in their World Cup Group B match

Lacatus struck in each half, the second from a penalty, as the speedy Romanians tore apart the Soviets, who looked a shadow of the side that reached the final of the European Championship in

The Steaua Bucharest forward gave Soviet goalkeeper Rinat Dasayev no chance with a powerful ted a penalty in the 55th minute after defender Oleg Khidiatullin was harshly penalised for bandling the ball on the edge of the penalty box. It was the second upset in Group B after

about 2,000 Romanian supporters 1,000 of whom are on an all expenses paid trip provided by the Italian authorities in recognition of the Romanian revolution last December.



Colombia's Arnaldo Iguaran (left) goes for the ball against UAE's Khalil Ghanim Below. Romania's Rotanu (left) and Soviet striker Zavarov fight for the



### Van Basten praises England

PALERMO, June 9, (Reuter): Dutch striker Marco van Basten today praised the type of soccer played by England, one of the Netherlands first round rivals at the World Cup.

They don't play the normal kind of football associated with England, they play a more clever game," he said.

"England use the wings very well and in Peter Beardsley they have a particularly gifted player, he added. Van Basten, who destroyed England with a hat-trick in the

European championships (wo years ago, was familiar with most of the likely England players. But ironically he had not heard of Des Walker, the pacey central

defender who could well be asked to shadow him in their Group F clash next Saturday.

Cameroun beat champions Argentina 1-0 yester-It was also a perfect start to the competition for

The Soviet Union, fielding the nucleus of the side who lost to the Netherlands in the European Championship final, looked tired and past their peak.

Lacatus and Florin Raducioiu: tore their defence apart in the second half and could have had a hatful of goals.

tacular saves from Dasayev and Lacatus missed a chance to complete his hat-trick late in the game . when shot just wide from close

The Soviets used the same slow huild-up that brought them success in 1988 hut were unable to break down the solid Romanian

Only midfielder Alexander Zavarov provided any inspiration. He forced two good saves from Romanian goalkeeper Silviu Lung and Oleg Protasov obliged Lung to block the ball with his body in the first half. Romanians were pleased their national team beat the Soviet Union but there was no

jubilation in the streets. Main roads in central Bucharest filled quickly with traffic immediately after the game in Italy as people switched of their television sets and went-

But no one would have guessed the Romanians, who started underdogs, had just beaten the leading European communist power, still a Warsaw Pact ally.

To foreign observers, the victory held a touch of piquancy for a country which overthrew a communist regime less than six months ago.

But even among anti-communist demonstrators camped in a main road in central Bucharest. there was no sign of celebration in contrast to the jubilation in Yaounde when Cameroun scored an upset victory over

(See also Page 22)

### **Bishop signed**

ROME, June 9, | Reuter): All World Cup squads have team doctors, some have team cooks. Costa Rica have a team bishop.

To ensure they could celebrate mass each day, the strict Catholics from Central America signed up Italian Bishop Lino Cunibert, who worked in Colombia for 30 years and lives near the Costa Rican training camp.

## ARAB@TIMES

**Published by:** Dar Ai-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallah

**Editorial Office:** Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

Advertising: 4816326/7

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals KD 454-Companies and Official Departments, KO 75F (Ammail charges extra for overseas subscribers) Tel: 4818149, 4611348